

U. S. Department of Justice

Screened by NARA
(RD-F) Date:
10-13-2017 FOIA
Case # 47441
DOCID: 32966710

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

FOIPA Matter Serials 23, 23, 70

Do Not Destroy Until 10/10/99

63
6/8/99
190-921

FEDERAL BUREAU

FOIPA Matter Serials 70

Do Not Destroy Until 10/10/99

70
6/99
190-921

Declassification
authority derived from
the FBI Automatic
Declassification Guide,
issued May 24, 2007.

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 100-447964

DO NOT DESTROY;
HISTORICAL VALUE;
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

See also Nos.

100-59230 Sub A (Excluded)

DO NOT DESTROY

PENDING LITIGATION

SER. 100-447964

100-447964

Closed Section
Date 9/1/99

#6

Date received 6/29/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA ROLAND W. FINLEY
--------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person
 ☐ by telephone
 ☒ by mail
 ☐ orally
 ☐ recording device
 ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Literature received by mail from ConcernedCitizens of Palo Alto

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

1. Leaflet, "Mid-Peninsula VIETNAM SUMMER"
2. Leaflet, "Do you know what the Vietnam War is Costing You?" by Massachusetts Political Action for Peace.
3. Leaflet, "Individuals Against the Crime of Silence"
4. Peace and Freedom Party for a KING-SPOOK SLATE in 1968, by Palo Alto Branch, P&FP, 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto.
5. Congressional Record, excerpt from 2/20/67.

DISTRIBUTION:

100-55459 CO of PA
 100-54559 VIDEM
 100-58931 VIETNAM SUMMER
 100- Mid-Peninsula Vietnam Summer
 100- Palo Alto Branch, Peace and Freedom Party
 100- 4726 RICHARD WHITE, M.D.
 100- Individuals Against the Crime of Silence

Palo Alto Peace Committee
 100-33837 * (3/52)

100-25255-1157
 (4/51)

ACTION: Route to agent handling 100-58931 for indexing of Item 1 to avoid duplication. Route copy to SA THAU for information.

RWF

Block Stamp

open 100-
 Peace & Freedom
 Palo Alto Branch
 assign

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 7 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
Thau	RET
for LHM	

100-59230-1

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

FOR A KING-SPOCK SLATE IN 1968

The presidential election is quite close. The prospective candidates of the major political parties are not appealing to most liberals, civil rights workers, and peace activists. Very likely Johnson will be renominated by the Democrats, the Republicans will pick Nixon or even Reagan, and George Wallace will run as an independent. Significant changes may occur in the next year, but can we afford to wait and see?

If we are to have a candidate of our choosing on the ballot in California, we must act before January 1, 1968. By that time we must have 67,000 registered voters in a new party or 670,000 signed petitions. Either of these demands great work and action. We propose to form a new party, The Peace and Freedom Party, and to obtain 67,000 registered voters in this party by January 1. We must be on the ballot if we are to have a meaningful King-Spock ticket. Even though it is very unlikely that a King-Spock slate will be victorious, a third party can be our most effective form of protest. We can register a significant vote in 1968 and may be able to influence the American political scene.

There are several pitfalls hopefully to be avoided in the exodus from the Democratic and Republican Parties. In many areas incumbent liberal legislators would be threatened by loss of primary votes, as registered voters may not participate in other party's primaries. Therefore major emphasis should be placed on getting Peace and Freedom Party voters in areas where the likelihood of electing liberal assemblymen, state senators, and congressmen is small. This is the case in most of San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties. Every effort should be made to get as many as possible in this area to register at their local registration center as Peace and Freedom Party voters.

Those who take themselves out of the Democratic Party will not be able to vote for the proposed peace slate in the presidential primary next June but will be able to campaign for this slate. Only 67,000 voters at most will be taken from the estimated 1,000,000 votes that this slate will obtain. It should be noted that even if the peace slate wins the California primary, it is extremely unlikely that it will be able to prevent Johnson's renomination. If there is not a Peace and Freedom Party on the Ballot next November, we may have no effective way to register our protest.

It is urged that you strongly consider registering as a Peace and Freedom Party voter to establish this party on the ballot. If you should register, please send notification to this office so that we can keep close count on the number of registered voters we have obtained. Do not notify us until you have changed your registration. There is no reason to obtain 200,000 registered voters from other parties, and it would be unfortunate to miss the ballot by a small number, so please send us a notice if you should register as a Peace and Freedom Party voter.

Palo Alto Branch
Peace and Freedom Party
424 Lytton Ave.
Palo Alto, Calif.

Richard White, M.D.
Acting Chairman.

ETOP

I want to be on the Peace and Freedom Party mailing list.

(meetings on Thursday, 8 p.m., 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto.

I want to contribute _____ to the Peace and Freedom Party.

I have changed my registration to the Peace and Freedom Party.

Address _____

Tele. _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-43253

Chicago, Illinois

July 31, 1967

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on July 21, 1967, made available a list of organizations and individuals who are to receive bulk mailings of the National Conference for New Politics publication, "New Politics News".

These mailings were to be accomplished as quickly as possible sometime subsequent to the date of July 18, 1967.

This mailing was to be accomplished by the Advance Addressing and Mailing Company, 412 South Wells, Chicago, Illinois, and the arrangements for these mailings was made by Tracy Bennett, Secretary of the National Conference for New Politics Convention Staff, 1517 West Howard, Chicago, Illinois.

The list of organizations and people who were to receive copies of this publication are as follows:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"New Politics News"

<u>Number of Copies</u>	<u>Name of Organization or Individual and Address</u>
2,500	Milwaukee Organizing Committee - 1012 North 3rd Street, Suite 211, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
750	Long Beach Community for New Politics - c/o Sol Stolzberg, 1740 Wilcox Avenue, Long Beach, California
2,000	Berkeley-Oakland Community for New Politics - 2214 Grove Street, Berkeley, California
100	The Fifth Estate - 1107 West Warren Avenue, Detroit, Michigan
50	Washington SNCC - 1234 V. Street, Washington, D. C.
200	Cole For Common Council - c/o Herman Cole, 78 Delsan Court, Buffalo, New York
100	New Jersey Political Alliance - c/o New Jersey SANE, 9 Park Street, Montclair, New Jersey
100	Lowndes County Freedom Organization - c/o Medical Committee for Human Rights, 14 - 31st Avenue, Selma, Alabama
100	Harlem CORE - 307 West 125th Street, New York, New York
600	Austin Center for New Politics - c/o Briggs, 609 West 23rd Street, Austin, Texas.
100	Noel Totten - Post Office Box 27073, Minneapolis Minnesota, 55427
200	Joe Norwich - 3243 Maryland Street, Gary, Indiana, 46409

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"New Politics News"

<u>Number of Copies</u>	<u>Name of Organization or Individual and Address</u>
500	Mrs. Jean Mikolitch - 103 Jewel Street, Bristol, Connecticut
100	Earl Sorg, Route 2, Hastings, Minnesota
200	Sue Simon, 59 Halsey Street, Providence, Rhode Island
100	WILPF - c/o Mrs. H. G. Hoglund, Nashoba Road, Concord, Massachusetts
100	Concord Area Coordinating Committee for Peace - c/o Tom Cherbas, Elm Street, Concord, Massachusetts
100	Norman Balabanian, 134 Clark Street, Syracuse, New York
100	Robert Brand, 3510 Hamilton Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
75	Mid-Hudson Council for New Politics, c/o Gary and Nancy Marx, 54 Helen Drive, Wappingers, New York
20	Mercer County Political Action Committee, c/o Mrs. Rose Steinhoff, 71 Deerpath, Princeton, New Jersey
0	Danbury Peace Fellowship, c/o Reverend Ralph Bailey, 37 Pleasant Street, Danbury, Connecticut, 06810
0	AIM, 74 Allyn Street, Hartford, Connecticut

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"New Politics News"

<u>Number of Copies</u>	<u>Name of Organization or Individual and Address</u>
7	Hill Parents, c/o Fred Morris, 632 Congress Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut
20	Voice of Women, c/o Mrs. E. Harold Stein, 19 Druid Hill Road, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, 02161
50	Ed Nell, 214 High Street, Middletown, Connecticut
3	FIGHT, 86 Prospect Street, Rochester, New York
100	Jeremy Mott, Waukesha County Citizens for Peace, 341 West Main, Waukesha, Wisconsin, 53186
50	Sondra Patrinos, 170 Manheim Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19144
12	Peace and Freedom Party, c/o Mina Speece, 424 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, California
50	San Francisco CIPA, c/o Peter Lipton, 529 Cole Street, San Francisco, California

F B I

Date: 7/31/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-110985)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-43253)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)
OO: NEW YORK

ps per [signature]

Re Chicago airtel and LHM to Bureau dated 7/13/67,
and Bulet to New York dated 7/21/67.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of an LHM setting
forth a list of organizations and/or individuals to whom
copies of the NCNP publication "New Politics News" has been
mailed.

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 12) (RM)
- 6 - New York (Encls. 6) (RM)
 - 2 - 100-158043 (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (HARLEM CORE)
 - 1 - 100- (MID-HUDSON COUNCIL FOR NEW POLITICS)
 - 1 - 100- (GARY MARK)
 - 1 - 100- (NANCY MARK)
- 8 - Boston (Encls. 8) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (VOICE OF WOMEN)
 - 1 - 100- (WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE
AND FREEDOM)
 - 1 - 100- (CONCORD AREA COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR PEACE)
 - 1 - 100- (MRS. K. HAROLD STEIN)
 - 1 - 100- (MRS. H. G. HOGLUND)
 - 1 - 100- (TOM CHERBAS)
 - 1 - 100- (SUE SIMON)
- 1 - Albany (Encl. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NORMAN BALABANIAN)

(Copies continued Page 2)

DET:mlb
(63)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

CG 100-43253

- 2 - Buffalo (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (COLE FOR COMMON COUNCIL)
 - 1 - 100- (HERMAN COLE)
- 1 - Detroit (Encl. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (THE FIFTH ESTATE)
- 1 - Indianapolis (Encl. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (JOE NORWICH)
- 3 - Los Angeles (Encls. 3) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (LONG BEACH COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS)
 - 1 - 100- (SOL STOLZBERG)
- 4 - Milwaukee (Encls. 4) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (MILWAUKEE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE)
 - 1 - 100- (JEREMY MOTT)
 - 1 - 100- (WAUKESHA COUNTY CITIZENS FOR PEACE)
- 3 - Minneapolis (Encls. 3) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (EARL SORG)
 - 1 - 100- (NOEL TOTTEN)
- 3 - Mobile (Encls. 3) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (LOWNDES COUNTY FREEDOM ORGANIZATION)
 - 1 - 100- (MEDICAL COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS)
- 5 - Newark (Encls. 5) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (NEW JERSEY POLITICAL ALLIANCE)
 - 1 - 100- (NEW JERSEY SANE)
 - 1 - 100- (MERCER COUNTY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE)
 - 1 - 100- (ROSE STEINHOFF)
- 8 - New Haven (Encls. 8) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (DANBURY PEACE FELLOWSHIP)
 - 1 - 100- (AIM)
 - 1 - 100- (HILL PARENTS)
 - 1 - 100- (MRS. JEAN MIKOLITCH)
 - 1 - 100- (REVEREND RALPH BAILEY)
 - 1 - 100- (FRED HARRIS)
 - 1 - 100- (ED NELL)

(Continued on Page 3)

- 3 - Philadelphia (Encls. 3) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (SONDRA PATRINOS)
 - 1 - 100- (ROBERT BRAND)
- 3 - San Antonio (Encls. 3) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (AUSTIN CENTER FOR NEW POLITICS)
 - 1 - 100- (CHET BRIGGS)
- 6 - San Francisco (Encls. 6) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (BERKELEY - OAKLAND COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS)
 - 1 - 100- (PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY)
 - 1 - 100- (SAN FRANCISCO COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION)
 - 1 - 100- (PETER LIPTON)
 - 1 - 100- (NINA SPEECE)
- 2 - WFO (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - 1 - 100- (NCNP)
 - 1 - 100- (WASHINGTON SNCC)
- 1 - Chicago

CG 100-43253

The mailing of this publication has been currently made by the Advance Addressing and Mailing Company, 412 South Wells, Chicago, Illinois, at the request of TRACY BENNETT, Secretary of the NCNP Convention Staff, 1517 West Howard, Chicago, Illinois.

On 7/21/67, Mr. FRANK WINTERS (Protect - requested), owner of the Advance Addressing and Mailing Company, made these lists available to the Chicago Office of the FBI for recording purposes, upon the condition that the lists be returned to him. This has been accomplished.

LEAD

NEW YORK, BOSTON, ALBANY, BUFFALO, DETROIT, INDIANAPOLIS, LOS ANGELES, MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, MOBILE, NEWARK, NEW HAVEN, PHILADELPHIA, SAN ANTONIO, SAN FRANCISCO, and WFO

The aforementioned offices receiving a copy of this LHM will review same and check the names of the organizations and individuals residing in their respective territories against office indices in an effort to determine whether or not any subversive derogatory information is available concerning these individuals and submit this information to the Bureau, New York, and Chicago in a form suitable for dissemination.

For the information of offices receiving a copy of this airtel and LHM, the Bureau by referenced bulet has stated this investigation must be given preferred and expeditious attention because the President has expressed an interest in it.

Date received 7/11/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA ROLAND W. FINLEY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by <u>agent</u>		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 7/11/67 Date(s) of activity 7/10/67 FOIA b 7 - D
Brief description of activity or material <u>Meeting of County Committee and Club Chairmen,</u> <u>SFCoCP</u>		File w

Remarks:

1. Written report.
2. Leaflet, "An Open Letter to Pres. Johnson and an Appeal to the American People, Black and White," by the National Committee of the CP, USA. *(Don't reproduce)*
3. Instructions to Petition Circulators (for Peace and Freedom Party petition circulators.
4. Peace and Freedom Party Petition to participate in the primary election.

DISTRIBUTION:

100-41612 SFCoCP
100-11389 CP, NDC
100-26165 Pam. & Pub.
100-25347 Pol. Act.
100-26546 EDUCATION
100-30717 PARTY LINE

97-27

100-27806

100-

PW

YOUTH MATTERS

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

ACTION: Route copies to interested agents.

RWF

Block Stamp

CAUTION!

IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 12 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

"July 11, 1967

"The County Committee and Club Chairmen of the San Francisco County Communist Party met on Monday, July 10, 1967 at Jim Forest's residence, 700 Kansas, San Francisco, Calif.

"Sue brought up "An Open Letter to Pres. Johnson" issued by the National Committee of the CP, USA. Each member is to read it, take it around and pass it out. It is a leaflet on desegregation and the war in Vietnam.

"Along with the above, Sue passed out petitions for the Peace and Freedom Party to participate in the California Primary Elections. Instruction sheets to Petition Circulators were with these petitions. No further instructions about time or return of petitions was given.

"Sue reported that Youth are meeting twice weekly, both in the East Bay and in San Francisco. In these meetings they are studying all aspects of imperialism. They have a ready-made body of teachers for these meetings and Sue is one of these teachers.

"Educationals on Imperialism are to be held on a club level. If a club can't get Sue, Lee, Jim or one of the several others available to instruct, they are to combine with another club and arrange for instruction. It is hoped these educationals will be held at least monthly. If any club does not know what to study, they will be told.

"Lee has not been able to get anyone to relieve Margrit Pittman of her Peoples World duties so she can assist Sue as Co-Chairman. Lee said the County does not have a staff or a permanent Organizational Secretary.

"Sue wants each member of the committee to provide her with 10 self addressed post cards for notification of meetings.

"Lee suggested all members read Steve Murdock's article in the PW on the Peace and Freedom Party and follow thru on the work.

"Next meeting will be Tuesday, July 18, 1967 at Lee Kutnick's. Sue gave her phone number as AT 5-2360. She is home every day.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PETITION CIRCULATORS

1. To circulate a petition you must be a registered voter.
2. To circulate a petition, you must not be a deputy voter registrar. If you are a registrar and wish to circulate the petition, you must formally resign as a registrar and turn all registration material back to the County Clerk.
3. Each petition may be circulated by one individual only.
4. A petition circulator may only gather signatures of voters registered in the same county as he, himself, is registered. Each petition may only be circulated among voters in a single county.
5. IMPORTANT: ONLY REGISTERED VOTERS MAY SIGN THE PETITION. The signatures will be checked by the County Clerk and all unregistered voters disqualified.
6. Signatures may not be gathered within 100 feet of a registrar's table or booth.
7. Petitions must be notarized before they are returned.

note: if you are doing door-to-door work, try if possible to carry the precinct list with you so that you can get the person to sign his name exactly as he did when he registered.

FOIA b 7 - D

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
Petition to participate in the primary election

Pursuant to Section 6430 (d), California Elections Code, we, the undersigned, registered qualified voters of the State of California and of the county appearing after our respective names, do hereby declare that we represent the above named proposed political party, which we desire to have participate in the primary election to be held on June 4, 1968

Date of Signing

[illegible]

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

I am, and at all times while circulating the said petition was, a registered qualified voter of said County of _____. My residential voting address is _____.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

State of California- Principal Office, _____ County

Date received 5/21/67	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED]	Received by SA ROLAND W. FINLEY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report _____ Date(s) of activity _____ FOIA b 7 - D File where [REDACTED]
Brief description of activity or material <u>Literature obtained at meetings of Concerned</u> <u>Citizens of San Mateo, 7/20/67, Unitarian</u> <u>Fellowship Hall, 522 N. San Mateo Drive, San Mateo, Calif.</u>		

Remarks:

1. Concerned Citizens Newsletter, July 1967.
2. Long Hot Summer - A Call To Action, issued by Bay Area Emergency Action Committee
3. Peace and Freedom Party petition.

DISTRIBUTION:

100-55698 CC of SM
 100- Bay Area Emergency Action Committee
 100- Peace and Freedom Party

ACTION: Index as indicated on 1. above. File other copies.
 RWF

(3)

Block Stamp

100-59230-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 24 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

LONG HOT SUMMER — A CALL TO ACTION

Recently a large group of people formerly active in civil rights received a unique call for a new kind and quality of involvement in the struggle to achieve racial justice in this country. The challenge to this new type of involvement came from representatives of the Black community in the Bay Area who were concerned about the growing indications of apathy, disillusionment, and weakening of commitment among white people, apparently due to a misunderstanding of the meaning of Black Power and of the significance of recent turns taken by the Civil Rights movement.

Among these concerned black citizens were: Elijah Turner, Thomas Valentine, Kermit J. Scott, Kenneth Simmons, Ron Dellums, James E. Vann, Savannah Bello, LaVerne Tribble, W.B. Faddis, Lawrence T. Gurley, Ronald Stevenson, Sid Walton, Robert Neville, James Nolon Jr., Charles Fountin, Donald R. Hopkins, Harold Supriano, Carolyn Craven, Aba Ramos, Ellis Sheppard, Joan M. Davis.

In response to this call some seventy five concerned citizens from the greater Bay Area met to initiate action. The need as we see it is to effectively combat what appears to be an alarming growth of racism in the white community, and an increasing use of what many regard as police state methods in handling unrest in black ghettos. This situation necessitates an immediate campaign of action and education directed toward the white community. Reaching those persons in the white community who are in a position to make decisions that vitally affect both the lives of black people and the welfare of the entire community, is particularly important. We agree that this is a task that white people are uniquely qualified to carry out.

Because of your past activity we ask your participation in an emergency meeting and rally to begin such a campaign. Because of the urgency of the situation (the long hot summer is already bloody in close to a dozen cities) the meeting will be held

SATURDAY, JULY 22, 1967 ; 1:00 P.M.

THE HALL OF FLOWERS

GOLDEN GATE PARK (near 9th avenue and Lincoln Way), San Francisco

Although the interests of those who attend will be varied the main focus of this meeting will be to deal with the deepening Summer Crisis. Already appointments have been made with many public and private officials and agencies to confer with delegations to be organized at the emergency meeting. Our goal is to develop constructive programs in the critical areas of unemployment and police-community relations. We also look forward to the establishment of a permanent organization which will actively support the Black people's concern for achieving racial justice in this country.

This meeting is urgent. Please be there if at all possible.

BAY AREA EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE

Coordinators,

*Beverly Axelrod, San Francisco, LO-4-2669

*Don Rothenberg, East Bay, 526-0210

Howard Harawitz, Berkeley, 843-0984; Brownlee Shirek, 848-2172

Joe Feit, Oakland, 532-6959

Billie Wachter, San Jose, 258-0439

Isabelle Cerney, Peninsula, 854-6967

*General Coordinators.

FOIA b 7 - D

CONCERNED CITIZENS OF SAN MATEO COUNTY
NEWSLETTER July, 1967

SUMMER MEETING SCHEDULE

Place: Unitarian Fellowship House
522 San Mateo Drive (North), San Mateo
Times: First and Third Wednesdays of July & August
8:00 P.M.

All meetings are open to all who seek peaceful alternatives to the War in Vietnam.

Please phone agenda items to: Mrs. Young LY3-3851,
Mrs. Carpmill 344-8272, or Mrs. Sack 583-0745

R E S E R V E

Sept. 16 & 17

A NON-VIOLENT WEEKEND

Concerned Citizens has reserved the "Institute for the Study of Nonviolence" in Carmel Valley (Directors: Joan Baez and Ira Sandperl) for the weekend of Sept. 16 and 17 (Sat. & Sun.)

Won't You Join Us?

Schedule:

Mornings free

1:00 to 5:00 P.M. - Meditation and seminars, which will center, though not exclusively, on the required readings.

Cost per person:

Tuition for Sat. & Sun. - \$5.00

" " " or " - \$2.50

Lodging in Bunk House - \$2.00

Bunk House has 12 rooms, with 2 beds each; bring your own linens.

Children in sleeping bags free.

Lunch at Institute (optional) - \$0.50

Cooking facilities are available. If you prefer, you may, of course, make your own arrangements for lodging and meals. Carmel Valley Village is 1 1/4 miles from the Institute.

Special Program for Children

If there is sufficient interest, we shall arrange a program for children while parents attend seminars.

LIMITED NUMBER OF RESERVATIONS AVAILABLE

Call this week for reservations, reading lists and information:

Minnie Goldrath
345-4465

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO

Vietnam Summer Project

First Meeting: Thurs., July 13
at 8:00 P.M., Aldersgate
Methodist Church, South S.F.

For information and to volunteer help, contact:

Rev. Gilbert H. Vieira
(583-1702)

- PENINSULA REGISTERED DEMOCRATS -

Here's your chance for direct political action for Peace in Vietnam - Support:

Peninsula Democratic Forum

The new San Mateo County-Wide C.D.C. Club

Current Emphasis:

Discussion and action to return the Democratic Party to its anti-Vietnam War plank of the 1964 Democratic Platform.

Any registered Democrat in San Mateo County is eligible to join. Membership received before Aug. 10 will help increase the size of the Peace Delegation at the C.D.C. Convention to be held in Long Beach on Sat., Sept. 30.

Send Membership Dues of \$5.00 to:

PENINSULA DEMOCRATIC FORUM
1216 Cortez, Burlingame

CDC CONVENTION IN LONG BEACH

The C.D.C. will hold a Convention in Long Beach on Sept. 30 to consider whether or not to support a delegation to the Presidential Convention in 1968 pledged to a platform or candidate committed to a peaceful settlement in Vietnam.

Should this Resolution pass by votes of delegates present, the officers of the C.D.C. will participate in the steering committee in Oct. to select a peace candidate and/or a platform to present at the 1968 Convention.

Those who favor this stand by the CDC and are members of affiliated Clubs may participate more actively by urging their Clubs to support this stand, find out how they may become delegates, and urge delegates they know to vote for this Peace Resolution.

Those not members of CDC could write Mr. Gerald Hill, Pres. CDC, 445 Sutter St., San Francisco, giving support and encouragement to the organization.

For information call:
Elayne Dougherty
344-7532

PARTY FOR JOHN BURTON

At 20 Via Delizia, Hillsborough
Sat., July 15, 7:30 P.M.

Music, Lights, Dancers from the
Society for Krishna Consciousness
Donation \$5.00 for the
BURTON STATE SENATE CAMPAIGN

John Burton is one of the most
outspoken DOVES on the Assem-
bly.

For information call:

Beverly Keller 343-3553

Jay Lehman 342-9868

Tony Governale 589-7277

CONFERENCE ON DRAFT RESISTANCE

Sat., July 29 9:A.M. - 4:P.M.
Marina Jr. High, San Francisco

John Thorne, Chairman

Speakers will include Prof. Ger-
old Berreman of U.C. Berkeley;
David Harris, past student-body
president of Stanford, now West
Coast Executive Secretary of War
Resisters' League; and Britt
Peter, a C.O.

Afternoon Workshops on the Draft
include: Counselling, Education,
and Legal Defense of Draft Resis-
tors.

Sponsored by COMMITTEE OF THE PRO-
FESSIONS, 55 Colton St., San
Francisco (431-9771)

THE THIRD PARTY

Voters considering changing their
registration before the primaries
to a third party, for example the
King-Spock ticket, should be aware
that this would make them ineligi-
ble to vote in the Primaries for

Democratic or Republican Congressional candidates who oppose the war,
or for the (CDC) Peace Delegation in the Democratic Primaries.

An alternative to the Third Party Movement is to get on the ballot
AFTER the Primaries, which will require 670,000 signatures on peti-
tions.

LET THE PEOPLE VOTE!

Aug. 5, Sat. in San Francisco
Mass leafleting and gathering
signatures for the Vietnam Ref-
erendum Petition for S.F. Ballot
Meet 10:A.M. at City Hall
Rally - 3:P.M. at City Hall
Information: 431-9771

FUTURE PEACE ACTION -Conference

Aug. 6, Sun., 9:30A.M. - 4:P.M.
Californai Hall, San Francisco

For Information call Karen Talbot,
Spring Mobilization, 432-9771

THE REPUBLICAN WHITE PAPER

"The War in Vietnam"

"The G.O.P.'s Gift to the Summer
Project - The youthful workers pre-
paring to fan out into the suburbs
and the slums this summer to mobiliz
support for peace could carry no
better ammunition than the 91-page
"Blue Book", The War in Vietnam,
issued ... (May 2, 1967) by the
Senate Republican Policy Committee.
Its appearance within a week of Gen.
Westmoreland's first speech to the
AP and four days after his address
to Congress finishes off a politi-
cal defeat for Johnson's biggest
offensive yet on the home front."

-I.F. Stone's Weekly, May 8

This report by the Senate Republican
Policy Committee has so far been
limited in its availability to the
public. Copies may be obtained
at 35¢ a copy from:

The Glad Day Press

107 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N.Y.

RETURN REQUESTED

TIME VALUE

RTINGAME, CALIF. 94010

NOERED CITIZENS OF SAN MATEO COUNTY

O. Box 168

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Petition to participate in the primary election

Pursuant to Section 6430 (d), California Elections Code, we, the undersigned, registered qualified voters of the State of California and of the county appearing after our respective names, do hereby declare that we represent the above named proposed political party, which we desire to have participate in the primary election to be held on June 4, 1968.

Date of Signing

[illegible]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF _____ } ss

_____, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am the person who circulated the attached initiative petition. All of the signatures thereon were made in my presence upon the dates shown after each. To the best of my information and belief each signer is a ~~registered qualified voter of the County of _____~~, State of California, and each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

I am, and at all times while circulating the said petition was, a registered qualified voter of said County of _____. My residential voting address is _____.

Signature of Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

State of California- Principal Office, _____ Notary Public
County _____

Date received <u>7/2 1/67</u>	Received from (name or symbol number) <u>[REDACTED]</u>	Received by SA Roland W. Finley
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by <u>informant</u>		agent
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report <u>7/21/67</u> Date(s) of activity <u>7/18/67</u>
Brief description of activity or material <u>Meeting of San Francisco County Committee and Club Chairmen</u>		FOIA.b 7 - D File where original is located if not attached <u>[REDACTED]</u>

Remarks: 1.. Invitation to 7/18/67 meeting received from SUE WITKOVSKY by [REDACTED] in the mail.
2. Written report of 7/18/67 meeting.
3. Typewritten notice "To All San Francisco Clubs" re newly formed County Education Committee.
4. Leaflet, "Long Hot Summer -- A Call To Action" announcing 7/22/67 meeting of Bay Area Emergency Action Committee at Hall of Flowers, Golden Gate Park.

DISTRIBUTION:

[REDACTED]
100-41612 SFCoCP
100-11889 CP, NDC

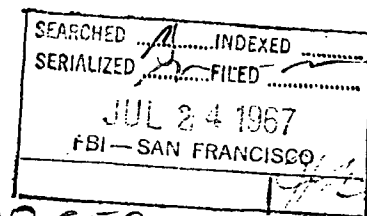
[REDACTED]
100- UNSUB, female, age 55
97-27 PW
100-26547 EDUCATION
100-27806 YOUTH
100-28718 DOMESTIC ADMIN. ISSUES
100-25347 POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
100-33359 COMINFIL, MASS ORGS.
100- BAY AREA EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE

100- PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Block Stamp

ACTION: Route copies to interested agents.
Index names in Item 4. on copy for 100-
BAY AREA EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE.
Return copy for UNSUB, female, age 55 to
writer for identification. SF Office advised
orally re 7/22/67 and 8/5/67 activity.

RWF



"July 21, 1967

"The San Francisco County Committee and Club Chairmen of the San Francisco County Communist Party met on July 18, 1967 at the home of Lee Kutnick, 575 Athens, San Francisco, Calif. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Another woman, name unknown, was also present. She is white, approx. 55 years, 5' 3", 170 lbs., dark hair, Italian type accent, dark complexion. She is an old time member. [REDACTED]

"Sue chaired the meeting. She announced the Luau at Archie Brown's on July 22.

"On PW, they would like to have 2 youth to do promotion and sales work. No one was named. Two other youth will relieve some of Margrit's jobs on the PW to enable her to act as co-chairman with Sue. 81% of the Fund Drive has been collected & will continue until goal is met.

"Sue began a discussion of the Clubs. Ralph Izard stated he was the North Beach club - it only has 3 members. One of which is himself. They have done well to make as much PW drive money as they have.

"Education is to be a "must" in the clubs. Clubs were polled as to literature directors and literature chairmen. Only 4 clubs were represented. Fillmore, Mission, San Mateo, North Beach, Youth and Industrial were represented. Culinary and the club Willis Wong represents were not present. A Literature and Educational Directors meeting will be held Aug 7, in Room 410 at 942 Market at 8:00 p.m. A youth study on "Imperialism" will start July 26 at 942 Market St. This lasts for 15 weeks. Blaine announced this and will also encompass public school education. Blaine announced that 4 youth are to be taken into the county body - referring apparently to the County Committee. He, Blaine, announced a July 22, 1967 meeting for the Fall of Flowers by the Bay Area Emergency Action Committee. A leaflet concerning this meeting is enclosed.

"[REDACTED] suggested Blaine should get information on the city tax assessment and get this to the Peoples World so a pamphlet can be put out before the tax hearings at City Hall. Blaine will work on it.

"Sue collected 25¢ per chairman and member present for postage to mail announcements of meetings for the next 5 months.

"Sue announced that on August 5 a demonstration is to be held to promote the Peace and Freedom Party Petitions and obtain signatures. Only registered voters within their county are to be accepted. A County Committee meeting is to be held in a couple of weeks regarding petition signing.

"Next meeting will be Aug 15, 1967 at Jim Forest's, 700 Kansas Ave.

FOIA b 7 - D

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-11889)
 FROM: SA CHESTER L. JACOBY
 SUBJECT: NCDCP
 IS - C

Date received 7/31/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA CHESTER L. JACOBY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to SA JACOBY Transcribed 7/31/67 Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 7/31/67 Date(s) of activity 7/29/67 FOIA b 7 - D
Brief description of activity or material Reception for JAMES JACKSON at Home of HANK SEIGEL, 41 Woodland Street, San Francisco, 7/29/67		File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

20 - San Francisco (100-11889)
 cc: 100-53902 (CIRM)
 100-25347 (POLITICAL ACTIVITIES)
 100-50685 (BETTINA APTHEKER)
 61-398 (ARCHIE BROWN)
 100-24178 (HON BROWN)
 100-29302 (RALPH IZARD)
 100-17111 (LEE KUTNICK)
 65-1242 (MICKEY LIMA)
 100-40386 (MARGRIT PITTMAN)
 100-11519 (HANK SEIGEL)
 61-226 (MORRIS RAPPOPORT)
 100- (MRS. MORRIS RAPPOPORT)
 100-11593 (JAMES JACKSON)
 100-25819 (JUDY CALLAHAN)
 100-50913 (BLAINE WISHART)
 100-59230 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)
 100- (MRS. HYMAN SEIGEL)

100-NEW (UNKNOWN MAN WITH
 MORRIS RAPPOPORT)
 (O&A JACOBY)
 100-NEW (UNKNOWN WHITE
 HAIRED NEGRO)
 (O&A JACOBY)

CLJ/sea
 (20) ~~sea~~

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 31 1967 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

San Francisco, California
July 31, 1967

^E
RECEPTION FOR JAMES JACKSON AT HOME OF HANK SEIGAL,
41 WOODLAND STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ON
SATURDAY NIGHT, JULY 29, 1967.

On July 24, 1967, LEE KUTNICK, CP Organizer, sent out notices that there would be a reception for GUS HALL at 41 Woodland on July 29 at 8PM and that in addition to the social event, "we are looking forward to hearing from Gus about some of the recent developments of the Long Hot Summer in Newark, Detroit, etc. Also, he will have something to say about current rumors of the danger of a declaration of war." "Please feel free to invite your close friends, since there will be no general publicity about this affair."

Present on the above place and time were several people some of whom left before MICKEY LIMA and JAMES JACKSON arrived. They did not come until about 10:30PM. Before that RALPH IZARD, JUDY CALLAHAN and a white haired Negro, who does building maintenance work and was probably formerly associated with JIM FOREST, had left.

Still present were the following:

ARCHIE BROWN
HON BROWN
MARGRIT PITTMAN
MORRIS RAPAPORT And his wife
(RAP had with him a man who is heavy build and has a slight
jerk in his neck)
LEE KUTNICK
MICKEY LIMA
JAMES JACKSON

HANK SEIGAL
Mrs SEIGAL
BLAINE WISHART and about seven other youth.

Two of these youth were sisters from Detroit who were known to JACKSON and from his comment it appeared their father is a Party member.

A blonde man, tall, heavy build, in mid fifties, with a viola, was also there. He may have been a friend of SEIGAL.

FOIA b 7 - D

JACKSON, who is a member of the National Committee, CP, USA, first discussed the Newark riot. He said it came about because a taxi driver was arrested and people saw him beaten and thought he had been killed. A group went to the police department to see the taxi driver and sent a delegation inside the station. While the delegation was inside talking to a police official, policemen came out the back door and around behind the waiting group in front of the station. The police began to beat the waiting people with clubs and then panicked and started shooting. The riot started thereafter. He said this was a race riot. He said the Negro business owners had put up signs showing the particular business was Negro owned or Negro operated and these places were not harmed by the rioters. However, when the State Police and National Guard came, they demolished and destroyed the Negro establishments and merchandise. JACKSON claimed that photographs were taken of this official destruction of Negro property and claimed that people had taken the numbers of ~~said~~ squad cars that participated in this destruction.

JACKSON said that at Plainfield, New Jersey, the State Police and National Guard caught people away from home and broke into the homes under orders of the Governor to confiscate guns. He said pictures were also taken there of Guardsmen scraping baby food off the table with their bayonets.

JACKSON said these two race riots gave Congress the impetus to rush through an anti-riot bill.

JACKSON said that in Detroit the riot was not racial but was a class struggle. He said the defeat of the anti-rat bill had showed the callousness of Congress. He commented that the people must defeat these elected officials who do nothing to correct conditions that produce riots. He said the people must support the Peace and Freedom Party ticket and told of the importance in securing signatures to the petition to get that Party on the ballot in 1968. The securing of signatures must be carried forward with urgency and dispatch so that the signatures can be verified and counted before June 4, 1968.

JACKSON said Congress feels the need for more legislation rather than eliminating the cause of riots and this attitude is unfortunate. But since this is so, "who are we to say to the masses that their method is right or wrong when the masses use a method to make themselves heard"? (By this method he meant the burning method).

JACKSON said, "As Communists, we have to look for weaknesses in governments we oppose and must find chinks and

FOIA b1 71 - D1

exploit it." He said that as long as conditions remain as they are, the ghettos will spawn the STOKLEY CARMICHAELS and the RAP BROWNS and that as RAP BROWN is so vocal, he has shaken up the entire country. He commented the current wonder is whether or not Washington, D. C. is on the list for riots or not.

Various questions were asked JACKSON but he only reiterated what he had already said.

In his remarks, JACKSON mentioned photographs but he did not say these were taken by Party people and he did not show any photographs. JACKSON did not openly support violence but he also did not condemn violence.

[REDACTED] MICKEY LIMA after JACKSON was finished. LIMA talked some about BETTINA APTHEKER who is in jail and about efforts being made and contemplated to secure her release because of possible harm to her unborn child and generally indicated that she was in very bad physical condition. He also said that many meetings are being held in the Bay area to consider ghetto problems and rattled off a number of places and dates to show that the Party is most active in the current situation. He said this all takes money and called for a collection. He did not announce how much was received.

Drinks and coffee and cake were served (sold).

FOIA b 7 - D

[REDACTED]

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-41612)
FROM: SA CHESTER L. JACOBY
SUBJECT: SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY CP
IS - C

Date received 7/31/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA CHESTER L. JACOBY
---------------------------------	---	--

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 8/1/67 to SHARON SANTAMARIA
Transcribed 8/1/67
Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

7/31/67

Date(s) of activity

7/18/67

FOIA b 7 - D

Brief description of activity or material

County Committee Meeting, SFCCP, 575

Athens Street, San Francisco, California,

7/18/67

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

17 - San Francisco (100-41612)

cc: 100-11889 (NCD CP)

97-27 (PW)

100-53902 (CIRM)



100-59241 (BAEAC)

100-58931 (VIETNAM SUMMER PROJECT)

100-59230 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)

CLJ/sea
(17)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

San Francisco, California
July 31, 1967

A meeting of the County Committee, San Francisco County CP, was held at the home of LEE KUTNICK, 575 Athens Street, San Francisco, California, on July 18, 1967.

FOIA b 7 - D

SUE CASTRO was the chairman of this meeting and opened the meeting with comments regarding the PW fund drive. She said that \$2300 remains to be collected from miscellaneous sources in order to meet the quota. She asked for suggestions from the various clubs as to ways to raise this amount. She asked that these ideas be presented at this meeting but that this matter be discussed in the clubs and the suggestions made at a later meeting. She said that the Party members should be encouraged to visit people who now have PW subscriptions as these people should provide excellent prospects for obtaining donations and they are aware of the urgency and importance of financing the PW.

SUE also pointed out that dues and sustainers from the various clubs must be kept up to date and the chairman of each club will be held responsible to report on dues and sustainer and collect them on a monthly basis. She set no date when the chairmen should report, but indicated that this will be done subsequently.

SUE noted that the County Committee is not functioning as it should due to the fact that MARGRIT PITTMAN has not yet been able to dispose of her PW responsibilities and has not yet been able to assume her part of the load as co-chairman.

She collected 25 cents from each person present, this amount to be used by her to mail notices, ideas, and requests to the members of the County Committee.

San Francisco, California
July 31, 1967

SUE further called on the various CP clubs to each elect an educational director. She said these club educational directors will then form a County Educational Committee. The first meeting of such a committee will be held in August, 1967. The members will be notified of the exact date after they are elected by the clubs and the meeting will be held at the PW.

SUE also made mention of the meeting on the "Long Hot Summer" to be held at the Hall of Flowers in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, on July 22, 1967. This meeting will be sponsored by the Bay Area Emergency Action Committee. She directed that AL THIBODEAUX be the representative of the San Francisco County CP at this meeting. THIBODEAUX explained that he had to be at the hospital on that date so she directed that he work out a replacement, if necessary, through ROSCOE PROCTOR who was directing the District CP's interest in this July 22, 1967 meeting.

SUE also said that a meeting was being called for August 5, 1967, by Vietnam Summer on the topic "The Peace and Freedom Party." All present were given petitions to pass out at club meetings for club members to sign and circulate to obtain 300,000 signatures on petitions in order that 67,000 authenticated registered voters' signatures will be obtained. The 67,000 figure is necessary to get the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot in 1968. The Peace and Freedom Party supported by the CP wants Dr. KING and Dr. SPOCK to be candidates but it is believed that if the supporters are unable to show these prospective candidates at least 300,000 signatures that KING and SPOCK will not agree to run.

This meeting as run by SUE was well organized, business-like, and was carried out with dispatch. She said members would be notified of the date and place of the next meeting.

After the meeting was over, [redacted] [redacted] talked about the situation with the Negro people [redacted] to see a person that he knows who met with Governor REAGAN and find out from this person what Negroes had been appointed to state positions since REAGAN's inauguration.

FOIA b

- D

Date received <u>7/31/67</u>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
---------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant 7/31/67

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

7/18/67

Brief description of activity or material

~~1. One copy of leaflet entitled "LONG HOT SUMMER,
A CALL TO ACTION"~~

~~2. One copy of petition of PEACE AND FREEDOM~~

Remarks: PARTY.

The above two items were distributed at a meeting of the County Committee, San Francisco County CP, on 7/18/67.

Copies to:

- 1 100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)
- 1 100-59241 (Bay Area Emergency Action Committee)

CLJ/
(2)

CAUTION!
IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

(Block Stamp)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 3 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 59230 - 9

LONG HOT SUMMER — A CALL TO ACTION

Recently a large group of people formerly active in civil rights received a unique call for a new kind and quality of involvement in the struggle to achieve racial justice in this country. The challenge to this new type of involvement came from representatives of the Black community in the Bay Area who were concerned about the growing indications of apathy, disillusionment, and weakening of commitment among white people, apparently due to a misunderstanding of the meaning of Black Power and of the significance of recent turns taken by the Civil Rights movement.

Among these concerned black citizens were: Elijah Turner, Thomas Valentine, Kermit J. Scott, Kenneth Simmons, Ron Dellums, James E. Vann, Savannah Bello, LaVerne Tribble, W.B. Faddis, Lawrence T. Gurley, Ronald Stevenson, Sid Walton, Robert Neville, James Nolon Jr., Charles Fountin, Donald R. Hopkins, Harold Supriano, Carolyn Craven, Aba Ramos, Ellis Sheppard, Joan M. Davis.

In response to this call some seventy five concerned citizens from the greater Bay Area met to initiate action. The need as we see it is to effectively combat what appears to be an alarming growth of racism in the white community, and an increasing use of what many regard as police state methods in handling unrest in black ghettos. This situation necessitates an immediate campaign of action and education directed toward the white community. Reaching those persons in the white community who are in a position to make decisions that vitally affect both the lives of black people and the welfare of the entire community, is particularly important. We agree that this is a task that white people are uniquely qualified to carry out.

Because of your past activity we ask your participation in an emergency meeting and rally to begin such a campaign. Because of the urgency of the situation (the long hot summer is already bloody in close to a dozen cities) the meeting will be held

SATURDAY, JULY 22, 1967 ; 1:00 P.M.

THE HALL OF FLOWERS

GOLDEN GATE PARK (near 9th avenue and Lincoln Way), San Francisco

Although the interests of those who attend will be varied the main focus of this meeting will be to deal with the deepening Summer Crisis. Already appointments have been made with many public and private officials and agencies to confer with delegations to be organized at the emergency meeting. Our goal is to develop constructive programs in the critical areas of unemployment and police-community relations. We also look forward to the establishment of a permanent organization which will actively support the Black people's concern for achieving racial justice in this country.

This meeting is urgent. Please be there if at all possible.

BAY AREA EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE

Coordinators,

*Beverly Axelrod, San Francisco, LO-4-2669

*Don Rothenberg, East Bay, 526-0210

Howard Harawitz, Berkeley, 843-0984; Brownlee Shirek, 848-2172

Joe Felt, Oakland, 532-6959

Billie Wachter, San Jose, 258-0439

Isabelle Cerney, Peninsula, 854-6967

*General Coordinators.

FOIA b 7 - D

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
Petition to participate in the primary election

Pursuant to Section 6430 (d), California Elections Code, we, the undersigned, registered qualified voters of the State of California and of the county appearing after our respective names, do hereby declare that we represent the above named proposed political party, which we desire to have participate in the primary election to be held on June 4, 1968

Date of
Signing

[illegible]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF _____ } ss

_____, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am the person who circulated the attached initiative petition. All of the signatures thereon were made in my presence upon the dates shown after each. To the best of my information and belief each signer is a registered qualified voter of the County of _____, State of California, and each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

I am, and at all times while circulating the said petition was, a registered qualified voter of said County of _____. My residential voting address is _____.

Signature of Affiant

scribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

FOIA b 7 - D

New Palo Alto Party

A PEACE AND FREEDOM party has been organized in Palo Alto, Calif. to work for a King-Spock ticket in 1968. This group will coordinate its efforts with other similar groups as they are formed across the state and nation.

Initially it has mailed letters to 2,000 concerned citizens in the Palo Alto area urging that they consider registration in the name of the new party. According to Calif. law, a new party needs 67,000 registered voters to qualify for the ballot.

"To date the response to the registration campaign has been encouraging," Dr. Richard White, party spokesman told The Worker.

Current plans for the future include door to door canvassing, public meetings, distribution of educational material, and formation of small regional clubs in the PA area.

White is currently on tour of the country. He has found particular interest for the King-Spock ticket in Wisconsin and the New England states.

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
AUG 22 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Tha

100-59730-10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco

DATE: 8/16/67

✓ FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT (A NEW PEACE AND
FREEDOM PARTY ORGANIZED IN
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA)
IS - C

Peace and Freedom Party

There is enclosed an article captioned "New Palo Alto Party" which appeared in the Midweek Edition of the 8/8/67 issue of "The Worker."

You are instructed to determine the identity of this party. Furnish the Bureau with a summary of all information in the files of your office concerning it and the individuals associated with it; a summary of your contacts with all logical security informants and sources regarding the organization; and your recommendation whether investigation is warranted pursuant to Section 87E of the Manual of Instructions. In view of the political nature of this group, no investigation should be conducted without specific Bureau authority.

Enclosure *ls*



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-59230-11
w/s 2-9
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
AUG 17 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
[Signature]
[Signature]

Notification of Document Classification Action
4-724 (8-9-77)

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

TO: SAC:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☐ Albany | ☐ Houston | ☐ Oklahoma City |
| ☐ Albuquerque | ☐ Indianapolis | ☐ Omaha |
| ☐ Alexandria | ☐ Jackson | ☐ Philadelphia |
| ☐ Anchorage | ☐ Jacksonville | ☐ Phoenix |
| ☐ Atlanta | ☐ Kansas City | ☐ Pittsburgh |
| ☐ Baltimore | ☐ Knoxville | ☐ Portland |
| ☐ Birmingham | ☐ Las Vegas | ☐ Richmond |
| ☐ Boston | ☐ Little Rock | ☐ Sacramento |
| ☐ Buffalo | ☐ Los Angeles | ☐ St. Louis |
| ☐ Butte | ☐ Louisville | ☐ Salt Lake City |
| ☐ Charlotte | ☐ Memphis | ☐ San Antonio |
| ☒ Chicago | ☐ Miami | ☐ San Diego |
| ☐ Cincinnati | ☐ Milwaukee | ☒ San Francisco |
| ☐ Cleveland | ☐ Minneapolis | ☐ San Juan |
| ☐ Columbia | ☐ Mobile | ☐ Savannah |
| ☐ Dallas | ☐ Newark | ☐ Seattle |
| ☐ Denver | ☐ New Haven | ☐ Springfield |
| ☐ Detroit | ☐ New Orleans | ☐ Tampa |
| ☐ El Paso | ☒ New York City | ☐ Washington Field |
| ☐ Honolulu | ☐ Norfolk | ☐ Quantico |

TO LEGAT:

- | |
|---------------------------------------|
| ☐ Bern |
| ☐ Bonn |
| ☐ Buenos Aires |
| ☐ Caracas |
| ☐ Hong Kong |
| ☐ London |
| ☐ Madrid |
| ☐ Manila |
| ☐ Mexico City |
| ☐ Ottawa |
| ☐ Paris |
| ☐ Rome |
| ☐ Tokyo |

Counting of Paragraphs:

Reference-counted as first para.; last para. on page continued to next page counted on first page only; page beginning with continued para. first full para. counted as para. one; para. followed by (:) material thereafter counted as part of original para. or referred to as "line ____"; info. not in para. form identified as "line ____", or subject matter.

Bu file 62-110985-147

Ur file _____

If document has been destroyed or cannot be located, reply with FBIHQ is unnecessary.

NOV 17 1977

Date _____

☐ SAC, New Rochelle (MRA) ☐ ASAC, Rapid City ("Mini")

RE: NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
(NENP)
Information Concerning
Internal Security

Re: SAN FRANCISCO
(Division)

SAN FRANCISCO
(Division)

- ☐ Report of SA
☐ Letter ☐ Airtel ☐ Teletype
☒ LHM ☐ Memo ☐ Other

- ☒ Cover Communication:
☐ Letter ☒ Airtel ☐ Report cover pages

To: FBIHQ Dated 8-15-67

To: FBIHQ Dated 8-15-67

☒ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Classification retained (see below)

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____
☐ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☒ Confidential
on 5-14 by _____

☐ Declassified by _____ on _____
☒ Classified ☐ Top Secret
☐ Upgraded To: ☐ Secret
☐ Downgraded ☒ Confidential
on 11-14-77 by 6049

Exemption category(ies) ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4

Declassification date is ☒ Indefinite

Exemption category(ies) ☐ 1 ☒ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4

Declassification date is ☒ Indefinite

☐ Other _____

The above indicated changes in classification have been made at FBIHQ. You are requested to make the changes indicated on your referenced communication(s) and all other file copies in your division. Advise local agencies previously receiving copies of communication(s) of change(s). This routing slip can be destroyed after changes have been made.

Page	Paragraph	Line	Classification
<u>2</u>	<u>4th Informant</u>		☐ TS ☐ S ☒ C
			☐ TS ☐ S ☐ C
			☐ TS ☐ S ☐ C
			☐ TS ☐ S ☐ C
			☐ TS ☐ S ☐ C

☐ See reverse side for additional listings.

FBIHQ Division 4 ☐ Other _____ ☐ DCRU ☐ Other _____

This form is: ☐ Top Secret ☐ Secret ☐ Confidential ☐ Unclassified

F B I

Date: 8/15/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via Airtel AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-110985)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-57210) (RUC)

RE : NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
(NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY
OO: New York

Re Chicago airtels dated 7/13/67 and 7/31/67 and
Chicago teletype, 8/11/67; San Francisco letter dated 8/3/67
and San Francisco airtel dated 8/11/67. *u*

ADMINISTRATIVE

This letterhead memorandum is being classified
confidential since it contains information from confidential
sources of continuing value, the disclosure of which could be
detrimental to the national defense.

CLASS & EXT. BY *SP5 RJA/Bal*
REASON: FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *2*
DATE OF REVIEW *8/15/87*

- 3 - Bureau (62-110985) (Enc. 6) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (100-43253) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-158043) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 14 - San Francisco (100-57210) (NCNP)
 - (1 - 100- ANDY TRUSKIER)
 - (1 - 100-46832 ROBERT SCHEER)
 - (1 - 100-57338 BERKELEY COMMUNITY
FOR NEW POLITICS)
 - (1 - 100-26788 CARLTON GOODLETT)
 - (1 - 100-59230 PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)
 - (1 - 100- SAN FRANCISCO COMMITTEE FOR
INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION)
 - (1 - 100-58908 PETER LIPTON)
 - (1 - 100- NINA SPEECE)
 - (1 - 100-39162 MARK COMFORT)
 - (1 - 100-54529 OAKLAND DIRECT ACTION COMMITTEE)
 - (1 - 100- CALIFORNIA NEGRO LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

MTG:hrc
(21)

FOIA b) (7) - D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

100-59230-B

SF 100-57210
MTG:hrc

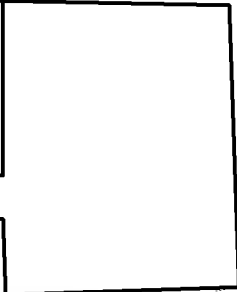
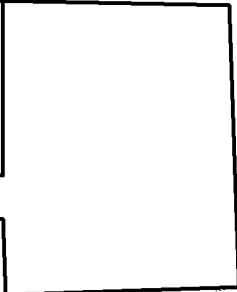
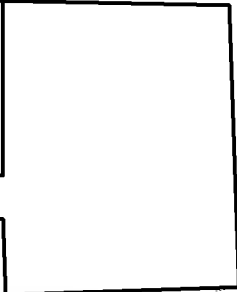
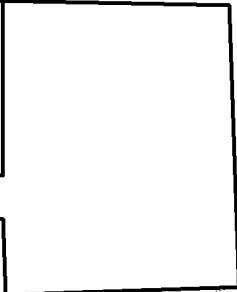
Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for Chicago and New York are two copies each of same letterhead memorandum. *ll*

RE: CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC COUNCIL

A characterization of the California Democratic Council is not available. It is neither feasible nor practical to attempt to characterize this organization in view of the fact that it is not an official part of the Democratic Party in the State of California but by its name, does imply an affiliation with the Democratic Party and, in the past, has supported those candidates who had received the endorsement of the regular State of California Democratic Party. *ll*

It is believed that a characterization of the California Democratic Council would only tend to be a source of embarrassment to the Bureau. It is also believed that responsible aides to President JOHNSON have knowledge of what the California Democratic Council is, stands for, and what its membership is comprised of. *ll*

INFORMANTS

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
SF T-1 is PAUL GUZZO, Owner - Ad Printers, Inc. 765 York Road Hinsdale, Illinois (protected by request)	CG 100-43253
SF T-2 is 	100-57210
SF T-3 is 	100-57210
SF T-4 is 	100-57210
SF T-5 is 	100-57338-131

C

SF 100-57210
MTG:hrc

SF T-6 is FRANK WINTERS
Owner, Advance Addressing
and Mailing Company
(protected by request)

CG 100-43253

SF T-7 is

100-2356A-196

SF T-8 is

and
SF 100-47263-13

SF T-9 is JOHN CALLAHAN
United States Post Office
Department Superintendent,
Stanford Post Office,
California

SF 100-47263-14

SF T-10 is

SF T-11 is

SF T-12 is

FOIA b 7 - D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco, California

August 15, 1967

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

A source advised that approximately one week earlier, one David S. Canter, with offices in Suite 1246, 134 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois, telephone number 782-3725, had contacted the Ad-Printers, Inc., 765 York Road, Hinsdale, and entered into a printing contract with this concern for the publication of a newspaper entitled, "New Politics News". 4

Source advised Canter stated that he represented the National Conference for New Politics, 250 West 57th Street, Suite 1528, New York, New York, and that this newspaper, which he desired to have printed, was being printed by the National Conference for New Politics Convention Steering Committee of the New Politics Convention on 1968 and Beyond, 1517 West Howard Street, Chicago, Illinois. 4

This source stated Canter furnished a distribution schedule for the copies of this newspaper which were to be delivered, and included on the list was the following: 4

"NCNP - California
c/o Andy Truskier
2154 Blake Street
Berkeley, California
2,500 copies"

SF T-1 on 7/10/67

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP5 EJP/H/DAI

REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 8/15/89

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

100-59230-12

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

This source also made available the finished printed copy of the first issue of "New Politics News" published by the Convention Center, 1517 West Howard Street, Chicago, Illinois. This publication identified the NCNP Convention Steering Committee to consist of the following individuals: u

"...Carlton Goodlett, California Democratic Council.... Robert Scheer, Berkeley Committee for New Politics...."

SF T-1 on 7/10/67

CARLTON BENJAMIN GOODLETT

Carlton Benjamin Goodlett, Negro male American, was born July 23, 1914, at Chipley, Florida; resides at 219 Clayton Street, and is self-employed as a physician and surgeon with offices at 1360 Turk Street, San Francisco, California. He is the editor and publisher of "The Sun Reporter", a weekly San Francisco newspaper, appealing to the Negro population in the San Francisco Bay Area. Carlton Benjamin Goodlett was an unsuccessful State of California gubernatorial candidate in the June, 1966 primaries. u

Source advised that Dr. Carlton Goodlett had been discussed at a meeting of the Dewey-Davis Branch of the Professional Section of the San Francisco County Communist Party (CP), which was held in San Francisco. The discussion ended with the conclusion that even though Goodlett does not attend many meetings of this branch, he would be continued on the roles of the CP because of the amount of work that he does on the outside. e

SF T-2 on 6/15/47

Source advised that Dr. Goodlett disclosed that he is the only American who attends the World Council of Peace Presidential Committee Meetings and, further, that he attends every meeting. e

SF T-3 on 2/5/65

A characterization of the World Council of Peace is attached.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

ANDY TRUSKIER

"The Daily Californian", published daily by Associated Students, University of California, Berkeley, California, in the issue dated November 10, 1965, carried an article captioned, "SLATE Platform", which appeared over the names of twenty-five individuals and included in the list was the name Andy Truskier

"The Daily Californian", in the issue dated November 24, 1965, carried an article captioned, "SLATE, G.C.C. Sweep Elections", (G.C.C. is the Graduate Coordinating Committee), and reported that Andy Truskier, University of California Tutorial, who was a SLATE nominee, had been elected.

Source advised that the name Andy Truskier, 849-1009 (home), 232-4979 (office), was listed in the Vietnam Day Committee Telephone Book for 1965.

SF T-4 on 9/13/65

Characterization of the VDC is in the appendix.

SLATE

Alex C. Sherriffs, Vice-Chancellor of Student Affairs, University of California, Berkeley, California, on June 15, 1965, advised SLATE is an off-campus student political organization at the University of California (UC), Berkeley, California. The organization has been denied on-campus organization recognition. However, members of SLATE continue to seek from University officials, official sanction as an on-campus organization. SLATE continues to be oriented "left of center" and continues to attract students whose political ideas seem to be "left of center".

ROBERT SCHEER

Robert Scherr, a citizen of the United States, was born on April 4, 1936, in the Bronx, New York. Scheer was awarded a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Political Science by the City College of New York in June, 1958; claimed to have been awarded a Master of Arts Degree in Economics by

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

Syracuse University in August, 1959; and was a candidate for a Doctor of Philosophy Degree in Economics at the University of California - Berkeley, from September, 1959 until January 25, 1962, when he withdrew.

The "San Francisco Examiner", a daily newspaper published in San Francisco, California, in an issue dated February 24, 1967, identified Robert Scheer as an editor of "Ramparts Magazine".

"RAMPARTS"

The April 3, 1967, issue of the "National Observer," a weekly national newspaper published in New York City, contained a feature article on "Ramparts" magazine, which announced that the magazine's publisher, EDWARD KEATING, had just recently accepted the George Polk Memorial Award for magazine reporting. It stated that the Polk Award came at the end of a year of journalistic coups and exposes that have made the outspoken left-wing magazine one of the most controversial and highly publicized in the country. This article reported that "Ramparts" has only been published as a monthly for two and one-half years and is expected to reach a 250,000 circulation figure some time in 1967, at which figure it should publish without a loss. The "National Observer" article reported that the magazine had lost about \$2,000,000 to date, of which \$600,000 is EDWARD KEATING's.

The "National Observer" stated that "Ramparts'" views include the following: Opposition to United States policy in Vietnam, a belief that the United States needs to change its attitude toward the cold war and communism, dissatisfaction with domestic progress on civil rights, and the elimination of poverty.

Robert Scheer was an unsuccessful candidate for the Democratic nomination for United States Congressman for the Seventh Congressional District of California in the June, 1966, primaries.

4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

The "San Francisco Examiner", issue dated May 29, 1966, described Robert Scheer as a "tireless, Berkeley radical...who insists on withdrawal immediately from what he terms as 'Johnson's War'". This article stated that several of Scheer's campaign workers were closely associated with the Communist Party and that his number two man, Carl Bloice, was a reporter for the "People's World". According to the article, Scheer stated that he never could become a Communist himself because they have too little regard for civil liberties. This article further stated, "as a graduate student at the University of California, he took part as an officer of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC) and later with another man he wrote a book that defends Castro, while criticizing Communism." He has been a constant and dedicated critic of United States policy abroad.

The "People's World" is a West Coast Communist newspaper, published weekly in San Francisco.

A characterization of the FPCC is attached

START

COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS
also known as
Berkeley Committee for New Politics

"Communique for New Politics, Left-Out News", published bi-weekly by the Community for New Politics, 2214 Grove Street, Berkeley, California, 94703, in volume number one, carried an article captioned "To All Who Supported Scheer for Congress". This article stated:

"Our campaign was founded on assumptions which are at odds with mainstream American politics. We are concerned with issues and not personalities.

"We were committed to development of community dialogue and involvement and not merely to electoral victory. The fact that we obtained an unexpectedly large vote does not change this commitment but rather reinforces it. 'The Community for New Politics' was formed to carry out this commitment. We

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"are, in fact, in a very favorable position to implement a 'new politics'. The campaign produced strong community ties and the beginnings of a serious program. If we succeed in new politics it will serve as a much needed model for American political life. If we fail to seriously attempt it we betray not only the larger community but our most significant hopes as well.

"This will be a more difficult period than that which preceded the election--it requires all of our support."

"--ROBERT SCHEER"

Source advised that the "Scheer for Congress Committee" was an organization formed in early 1966, for the purpose of supporting Robert Scheer as a candidate for a seat in the United States House of Representatives, United States Congress, from the Seventh Congressional District of California in the primary of June, 1966.

This committee was a group of diverse people formed for the specific purpose of supporting and working for Robert Scheer in his bid for a seat in the United States Congress.

The primary plank in this committee's platform was opposition to the United States involvement in the Vietnam War and with a further and continuing involvement by the United States Government in the War on Poverty and civil rights.

SF T-5 on 7/31/67

STOP
A source made available a list of organizations and individuals who are to receive bulk mailings of the NCNP publication, "New Politics News".

The following organizations or individuals in the San Francisco area were included on this mailing list:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

Berkeley-Oakland Community for New Politics,
2214 Grove Street, Berkeley, California

Peace and Freedom Party
c/o Nina Speece
424 Lytton Avenue
Palo Alto, California

San Francisco Committee for Independent Political Action
c/o Peter Lipton
529 Cole Street
San Francisco, California

SF T-6 on 7/21/67

The files of the San Francisco Office did not contain
any information identifiable with the following:

Nina Speece

San Francisco Committee for Independent Political
Action (CIPA)

Berkeley-Oakland Community for New Politics

START

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

A source furnished the below set out leaflet
of the Peace and Freedom Party.

SF T-7 on 6/29/67

"PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

"FOR A KING-SPOCK SLATE IN 1968

"The presidential election is quite close. The prospective candidates of the major political parties are not appealing to most liberals, civil rights workers, and peace activists. Very likely Johnson will be renominated by the Democrats, the Republicans will pick Nixon or even Reagan, and George Wallace will run as an independent. Significant changes may occur in the next year, but can we afford to wait and see?

7
~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"If we are to have a candidate of our choosing on the ballot in California, we must act before January 1, 1968. By that time we must have 67,000 registered voters in a new party or 670,000 signed petitions. Either of these demands great work and action. We propose to form a new party, The Peace and Freedom Party, and to obtain 67,000 registered voters in this party by January 1. We must be on the ballot if we are to have a meaningful King-Spock ticket. Even though it is very unlikely that a King-Spock slate will be victorious, a third party can be our most effective form of protest. We can register a significant vote in 1968 and may be able to influence the American political scene.

"There are several pitfalls hopefully to be avoided in the exodus from the Democratic and Republican Parties. In many areas incumbant liberal legislators would be threatened by loss of primary votes, as registered voters may not participate in other party's primaries. Therefore, major emphasis should be placed on getting Peace and Freedom Party voters in areas where the likelihood of electing liberal assemblymen, state senators, and congressmen is small. This is the case in most of San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties. Evrry effort should be made to get as many as possible in this area to register at their local registration center as Peace and Freedom Party voters.

"Those who take themselves out of the Democratic Party will not be able to vote for the proposed peace slate in the presidential primary next June but will be able to campaign for this slate. Only 67,000 voters at most will be taken from the 1,000,000 votes that this slate will obtain. It should be noted that even if the peace slate wins the California primary, it is extremely unlikely that it will be able to prevent Johnson's renomination. If there is not a Peace and Freedom Party on the Ballot next November, we may have no effective way to register our protest.

"It is urged that you strongly consider registering as a Peace and Freedom Party voter to establish this party on the ballot. If you should register, please send notification to this office so that we can keep close count on the number of registered voters we have obtained. Do not notify us until you have changed your registration. There is no reason to obtain 200,000 registered voters from other parties, and it would be unfortunate to miss the ballot by a small number, so please send us a notice if you should register as a Peace and Freedom Party voter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C O N F I D E N T I A L

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

"Palo Alto Branch
Peace and Freedom Party
424 Lytton Ave.
Palo Alto, Calif."

Richard White, M.D.
Acting Chairman."

RICHARD ROY WHITE

Richard Roy White, date of birth October 10, 1939, at Los Angeles, California, is a Resident Physician in Pediatrics at Stanford-Palo Alto Hospital, Palo Alto, California.

A source advised that an individual named Stewart Prower, Post Office Box 3404, Stanford, California, in July, 1961, contacted one of the officers of the Communist Party in San Francisco, California, stating that he was anxious to join the Communist Party. Prower advised this Communist Party officer that he was a student and desired to join the Communist Party without revealing his identity and wanted to use the pseudonym Stewart Prower. *S*

SF T-8 on 9/20/61

Source advised Richard White, 1024 Ramona, Palo Alto, California, has held Post Office Box 3404 at the Stanford, California, Post Office, since June, 1961. *u*

SF T-9 on 11/27/61

PETER LIPTON

Peter Lipton resides at 629 Cole Street, and is a student at the University of California Medical Center, San Francisco, California. Lipton was born on December 24, 1939, in New York, New York. *u*

Records of the Office of District Attorney, Alameda County, Oakland, California, reflect Lipton was among those individuals arrested on December 3, 1964, in connection with the sit-in at Sproul Hall, University of California at Berkeley; Lipton was charged with a violation of 602 Penal Code, Trespass, and on June 29, 1965, was found guilty; August 3, 1965 was sentenced to \$100 fine or 10 days confinement. *u*

C O N F I D E N T I A L

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

Source advised that the name Peter Lipton, 629 Cole, San Francisco, appeared on the mailing list of the Berkeley DuBois Club. *e*

SF T-10 on 7/25/66

A characterization of the W.E.B. DuBois Club and DuBois Clubs of America is contained in the appendix pages.

The "San Francisco Chronicle", a daily paper published in San Francisco, California, in the March 10, 1967, edition, in an article captioned "Doctors Plan Port Chicago Peace Vigil" reported, "Plans for a protest caravan to the Port Chicago Naval Weapons Station...participating in a press conference at the Sheraton-Palace Hotel to announce the pilgrimage...to protest the human suffering inflicted by the United States' use of napalm in Vietnam were...Peter Lipton, graduate student in biophysics, University of California Medical Center...." *u*

A source advised that the name Peter Lipton, 629 Cole Street, San Francisco, California (student at the University of California Medical Center), appeared on the new (April 20, 1967) mailing list of the Mission Tenant's Union. *e*

SF T-11 on 4/21/67

A characterization of the Mission Tenants Union is contained in the appendix pages. *u*

The "Chicago Sun Times", a daily newspaper published in Chicago, Illinois, in the August 11, 1967, edition on Page 4, carried an article captioned "Sixteen Negro Rights Leaders Call for links with the White 'New Left'". This article stated that this group of 16 negro civil rights leaders, including several widely known spokesmen for the Black Power Movement, urged the formation of a new political alliance with "White Progressives". *u*

This newspaper article indicated a letter of invitation was sent by 16 Negro rights leaders to several outstanding negro organization members, including Black Power advocates, to attend the National Convention for New Politics over the Labor Day

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS

weekend in Chicago. This letter read, in part, "...there are whites who are still committed to the struggle for freedom and justice. We feel that political alliances without compromising one's political or organizational integrity are necessary and critical at this point..."

Signers of this letter included Mark Comfort, Director, Oakland, California, Direct Action Committee, and Dr. Carlton Goodlette, Chairman, California Negro Leadership Organization.

MARK COMFORT AND OAKLAND DIRECT ACTION COMMITTEE

Contained in the appendix pages is a characterization of the Oakland Direct Action Committee, which includes a characterization of Mark Comfort.

CALIFORNIA NEGRO LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Source advised the California Negro Leadership Conference has held two affairs in San Francisco, California, the latest being held February 17-19, 1967. Carlton Goodlett is the only officer of the organization, which has no membership. Goodlett uses the title, Chairman - California Negro Leadership Conference, to suit his convenience.

SF T-12 on 8/11/67

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

BAY AREA PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY, aka
Bay Area Progressive Movement,
Bay Area Progressive Labor,
"Progressive Labor"

The masthead in the February 8, 1965 issue of "Spark" reflects it is published by the Progressive Labor Movement of the Bay Area, P.O. Box 73, Station A, Berkeley...page 4 of this issue of "Spark" carries an article describing MORT SCHEER as the "West Coast organizer" of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM).

A source advised on January 7, 1965, that MORTIMER SCHEER, following a press conference in San Francisco, California, on January 7, 1965, related that he was the West Coast Organizer for the PLM and National Vice Chairman. PLM was started about three years ago as a national organization located mainly in the New York and Buffalo areas, and he has been here since last July striving to organize PLM. He stated PLM has several publications, including "Progressive Labor," a monthly, and the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly."

The April 19, 1965 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle," a daily San Francisco newspaper, carried an article which related that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was officially formed April 18, 1965, after a four day convention in New York. PLP was formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement and MORT SCHEER was elected as one of the vice presidents of PLP.

A second source advised during May, 1967, that the Bay Area Progressive Labor Party (BAPLP) rents an office at 2929 - 16th Street, San Francisco, California, which is used as a headquarters and mailing address.

APPENDIX

12

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CAMPUS VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE,
formerly known as the
Vietnam Day Committee (VDC),
Berkeley

A source advised in May, 1965 that the VDC was founded in May, 1965 to organize the May 21-22, 1965 community "teach-in" on the University of California, Berkeley, California (UCB) Campus.

Public literature distributed by the VDC revealed that the purpose of the VDC was to mold public opinion to force withdrawal of the United States from Vietnam and to utilize dramatic, large-scale demonstrations in increasing public alarm about the Vietnam war.

A second source advised on June 24, 1966 that at a meeting of the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in San Francisco, California on June 22, 1966, KIPP DAWSON, whom source identified as a member of the Branch, commented among other things that "with our help," the VDC was finally recognized as a political power and was under "our control."

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A third source related on September 29, 1966 that as of September 29, 1966, the VDC was controlled and dominated by PETE CAMEJO. Source added that the VDC was no longer under the control of the old stalwarts of the original VDC and there was no continuity between the original and current VDC.

A fourth source on October 27, 1966 identified PETE CAMEJO as a member of the SWP.

Third source informed on April 18, 1967 that the activities of the VDC had been taken over by the Campus VDC, and there no longer was an off-campus VDC in Berkeley. Source related Campus VDC is a registered on-Campus organization with UCB. Source added that for the time being, Campus VDC is expected to remain dormant. However, its name and skeletal organization would be kept alive by the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) as a "standby organization" to be used only when necessary.

Third source identified JANICE FRANK as Treasurer of the Campus VDC and stated those active in the Campus VDC when it functioned included CARL FRANK and JACK SANDERS who consulted with SWP and YSA leadership regarding Campus VDC operations and activities.

Third source on April 24, 1967 identified JANICE FRANK and JACK SANDERS as members of the Berkeley Branch of the YSA.

Third source on February 6, 1967 identified CARL FRANK as a member of the Berkeley Branch of the YSA.

APPENDIX 13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

EVERYMAN'S BOOK SHOP, aka
International Book Store, Inc.,
(San Francisco, California)

The Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications, revised and published December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, contains the following on Page 88 concerning "International Book Store, Inc. (San Francisco, Calif.)":

1. A dissemination point of * * * Communist Party propaganda in San Francisco is the International Book Store, Inc., located at 1408 Market Street. Mr. Ellis Colton, Manager of the store, was subpoenaed to appear before the subcommittee. He refused to affirm or deny Communist Party membership, although previously identified as a member of the Communist Party, and further declined to discuss the sources from which he received Communist Party publications which had been purchased at the International Book Store."

(Committee on Un-American
Activities, Annual Report for
1957, House Report 1360,
February 19, 1958, p. 29.)

A source advised on September 19, 1966, that the sign in front of the International Book Store has been changed to Everyman's Book Shop (EBS).

A second source advised on April 14, 1967, that VIRGINIA PROCTOR is managing the EBS at 1408 Market Street, San Francisco.

A third source advised in April, 1967, that VIRGINIA PROCTOR is a member of the National Committee, Communist Party, USA.

APPENDIX

14

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

OAKLAND DIRECT ACTION COMMITTEE, aka
Oakland Direct Action for Freedom Now,
ODAC

On February 9, 1965, a source advised that on that date at Oakland Direct Action Committee (ODAC) headquarters, 8512 East 14th Street, Oakland, California, MARK EVERETT COMFORT, Chairman of ODAC, held a press conference. COMFORT stated that the objective of ODAC was to organize the Negro community, particularly in the eastern section of Oakland, commonly known as East Oakland. He said that ODAC would make demands for equal housing, equal job opportunities and living conditions, and would educate the Negro community to realize that "things are not as good as they seem." COMFORT said that ODAC, in contrast to existing civil rights organizations, would strongly emphasize police brutality.

The January 25, 1964 issue of the "People's World" (PW), page 3, contains an invitation to the 26th anniversary celebration of the PW to be held on February 1, 1964, in San Francisco, California. This invitation lists MARK COMFORT as one of four special guests to be honored at this celebration.

The PW is a West Coast Communist newspaper.

A second source advised that MARK COMFORT attended the National Convention of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) held in New York City April 15 - 18, 1965, as a delegate and was assigned to the "Black Liberation" workshop.

A third source advised that since the beginning of ODAC, MARK COMFORT has been in frequent contact with MORTIMER SCHEER, West Coast Organizer for the Bay Area Progressive Labor Party, concerning plans and activities of COMFORT in the civil rights movement. This source stated that in November, 1965, SCHEER said he felt that COMFORT was on the side of the PLP.

APPENDIX

15

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

A fourth source advised that as of April, 1966, ODAC is operating out of COMFORT's residence, 6914 Lockwood Avenue, Oakland, where COMFORT is assisted by his wife and a Negro teen-age gang known as the Alm Boy Dukes.

The fourth source, along with a fifth source, advised in March, 1967, that ODAC has ceased operations. The only member and officer as of this date is MARK COMFORT who uses the title of Chairman of ODAC when speaking on behalf of any cause.

APPENDIX

16

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, that the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938, and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on May 1, 1967, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself. U

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. U

The second source advised on May 1, 1967, that the current officers of the DCA, as well as all members of the DCA National Executive Committee, are members of the CP and that the CP, USA furnishes the major financial support for the DCA national office. U

The second source advised that in September, 1966, FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, DCA National Chairman, stated that the DCA is now in fact a functioning young communist league. Also in September, 1966, MIKE ZAGARELL, CP, USA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. U

The second source advised that in September, 1966, DANIEL RUBIN, CP, USA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CP, USA General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft. U

As of May, 1967, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 180 North Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois. U

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL, aka
World Council of Peace

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Page 179, contains the following citation regarding the World Peace Council, aka World Council of Peace:

Cited as having been formed at the conclusion of the Second World Peace Congress in Warsaw and which was heralded by the Moscow radio as "the expression of the determination of the peoples to take into their own hands the struggle for peace."

(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 378 on the Communist Peace Offensive, April 25, 1951, originally released April 1, 1951, p. 38.)

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can."

The newspaper "Young Socialist" was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance.

The "Young Socialist" maintains headquarters at Room 535, 41 Union Square West, New York City, and the mailing address of P.O. Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (known in the San Francisco Bay Area as the Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance, aka., the Bay Area Committee of the Young Socialist Alliance, Bay Area Committee for the Young Socialist)

A source advised on May 16, 1960, that the Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance (BAYSA) was formed in February, 1958, as the Bay Area Committee for the Young Socialist (BACYS). At a later stage in its development prior to adoption of the name BAYSA, the organization was known as the Bay Area Committee of the Young Socialist Alliance (BACYSA).

The source advised that as a result of a national convention held April 15 - 17, 1960, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the BAYSA became a branch of the national organization to be known as the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and will carry out in the Northern California area the policies of the YSA.

A second source advised May 1, 1967, that the BAYSA is currently active and is composed of two locals: The San Francisco YSA and the Berkeley YSA.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the BAYSA, although ostensibly an independent organization, is in reality controlled by the San Francisco Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and the Oakland Branch, SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

23*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

August 15, 1967

Title	NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
Character	
Reference	San Francisco memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ROUTING SLIP

TO: ALL SECURITY AGENTS (SQUADS 8, 9, & 10)

FROM: *GAH* SUPERVISOR GLENN A. HARTER

SUBJECT: NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
IS - C

OO: NEW YORK CITY

The following San Francisco files are involved in the dissemination of material regarding "New Politics":

SF 100-57210 - NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS. Information placed in this file should be restricted to that information pertaining to the National Conference which will begin over the Labor Day weekend in Chicago, Illinois.

SF 100-57338 - BERKELEY COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS (sometimes referred to as the OAKLAND-BERKELEY COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS or the BERKELEY COMMITTEE FOR NEW POLITICS). This organization grew out of the SCHEER For Congress Committee. Information placed in this file should be restricted to that applying to the Berkeley-Oakland activities and new politics exclusive of the Campus Committee For New Politics.

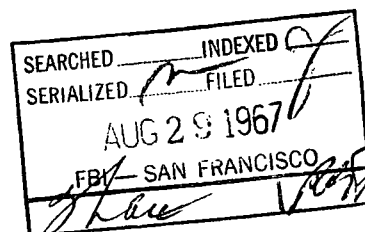
SF 100-57345 - Formerly known as the CAMPUS COMMITTEE FOR SCHEER. The information placed in this file should primarily relate to the activities of the University of California - Berkeley Campus in the area of "New Politics."

SF 100-58778 - CALIFORNIA COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR NEW POLITICS. The information placed in this file should be restricted to statewide activity of "New Politics."

- 1 - 100-57210 ^
- 1 - 100-57338 -
- 1 - 100-57345 -
- 1 - 100-58778 -
- 1 - 100-59230 -

- 1 - CCO (to assist in preparing proper index cards)
- 1 - Each Security Agent

GAH/sms



GAH/sms

100-59230

SF ~~100-59203~~ - PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY. This organization to date seems to be that area of the "New Politics" activities primarily concerned with placing a KING-SPOCK ticket on the ballot. At this time it appears that the Peace and Freedom Party might be the start of a third party in the State of California during the 1968 elections.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-59230)

DATE: 8/29/67

FROM : SA R. E. THAU

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

Bureau by letter dated 8/16/67, instructed that SF determine the identity of captioned party and to furnish summary of all information in SF files concerning it and the individuals associated with it. Bureau also requested a summary of contacts with all logical security informants and sources re captioned party.

It is noted that there is one known branch of this Party in SF Division and it is located at 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto. The Acting Chairman has been identified as RICHARD WHITE, M. D. This party is currently attempting to obtain sufficient signatures on a petition to qualify the party for the June, 1968 primary election in California. The party is backing a MARTIN LUTHER KING - DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK ticket.

Agents receiving a copy of this memo are requested to contact logical security informants and sources assigned to them for additional information re this party, instances of specific communist infiltration and/or support, and identities of individuals associated with it.

RECOMMENDATION: Route copy to each of below-listed Agents.

SA ADAMS, Santa Rosa
SA SAMPLE, San Jose
SA SCHON, SF
SA JACOBY, SF
SA LEGARIE, SF
SA K. MOORE, SF
SA NOTTINGHAM, Oakland

In view of Bureau request, please expedite.

NOTE: Bureau instructed that in view of political nature of captioned group, no investigation should be conducted without specific Bureau authority.

*Informants
contacts
8/5 and memo
Roberts*

SEARCHED <i>B</i>	INDEXED <i>B</i>
SERIALIZED <i>B</i>	FILED <i>B</i>
AUG 30 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

M. R. Adams

100-59230-15

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230)

DATE: 9/6/67

FROM : SA CHESTER L. JACOBY

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

Re memo of SA THAU dated 8/27/67.

[] has furnished information on several occasions regarding the interest of the NCDGP in the Peace and Freedom Party and its interest in circulating petitions to place this Party on the California ballot in 1968. This information has been channelized or is in the process.

[] has no information as to the source from which the CP has obtained the printed petition forms which the CP has in quantity and is distributing through its clubs to members who are to obtain the signatures. He has no information as of 9/1/67 regarding any officers, headquarters, or other organizational facits of the Peace and Freedom Party.

[] has been informed of the interest we have in this group and will be alert to obtain further information.

ACTION: ROUTE TO SA THAU FOR INFORMATION.

CLJ/
(2)

lcc. []

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Thau

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Conference at San Luis Obispo:

What kind of third force for Calif?

SAN LUIS OBISPO — What method — if any — will finally be employed to place a Peace and Freedom party on the 1968 California ballot will be the central issue when statewide New Politics activists meet here this weekend (Sept. 16-7).

Placement of a new party on the California ballot requires either 870,000 signatures or 67,000 persons registered under that party's aegis by Dec. 31, 1967. New Politics activists in Southern California have given support to the re-registration route while Northern California New Politics forces — especially the Berkeley Community for New Politics — have chosen the petition method.

Purpose of this weekend's gathering is to give some coordination to the third ticket drive.

The conference begins at noon Saturday, and continues through Sunday at the Anderson Hotel, Monterey, and Monterey streets, San Luis Obispo.

A call to the meeting, sent out by Robert Scheer of Berkeley, Ramparts magazine managing editor, and Mal Burnstein, Natl. Conference for New Politics steering committee member, emphasizes, "If you cannot make both days, we strongly urge you attend on Sunday, if at all possible."

The California New Politics movement has thus far been a virtually all-white concern. Coming but two weeks after the Chicago NCNP convention, this weekend's meeting will be expected to consider the new dimensions of black participation that were demonstrated at the Chicago conference.

In the wake of the Chicago convention, another issue for this weekend's conference is whether it is possible to meet California's stiff requirements for placing a new party on the ballot.

There had been some anticipation that the Chicago gathering would have nominated a third ticket. As it turned out, no ticket was nominated, and only somewhat qualified and divided approval was given the idea of a national ticket in '68.

The formula, approved in Chicago authorized action for a third presidential slate. "In those states where local groups and organizations want to run such a campaign and feel there is a base therefor."

There is no question that there are New Politics groups and organizations in California that want a third ticket — what they will canvass in San Luis

Obispo is whether the base is sufficient to qualify a new party, or whether a write-in might be used as a last resort.

Considerations of the problem of base have served to accentuate the significance of black participation.

Special efforts are being made to send invitations to this weekend's gathering to black organizations and activists throughout the state.

Suggested by the call for consideration prior to the meeting are the following topics:

- o Method of voting at the conference.
- o Is it possible to qualify for the ballot between now and Dec. 31?
- o Is it possible to qualify for the ballot without a candidate or candidates stumping the state on behalf of the new party?
- o Financing the campaign.
- o How should such a campaign be structured?
- o Program and platform of the party.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 PEOPLE'S WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Date: SAT., SEPT. 16, 1967

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 20 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-17

Date received: 8/9/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
---------------------------------	---	---

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person
 ☒ by telephone
 ☐ by mail
 ☒ orally
 ☐ recording device
 ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed **8/9/67 by Jacoby**Authenticated
by Informant **9/1/67**

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of Fillmore CP Club

Date of Report

8/9/67

Date(s) of activity

8/3/67

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: **FILE.**

Copies to:

100-28048 (Fillmore Club)
 100-11889 (NCDCP)
 97-27 (FW)
 100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)
 100-25347 (CP Political Activities)
 100-53902 (CIRM)

CLJ/
(11)

Hughes *JEH*

FOIA b 7 - D

CAUTION!
 IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
 USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING.

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
 SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
 SEP - 6 1967
 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
 147

100-59230-18

San Francisco, California
August 9, 1967

MEETING OF THE FILLMORE COMMUNIST PARTY CLUB AT HOME OF
HANK SEIGEL, 41 WOODLAND AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA,
ON THURSDAY NIGHT AUGUST 3, 1967.

FOIA b 7 - D

[REDACTED]

Not much was accomplished at this meeting. The first discussion involved possible ways that could be used to raise additional money for the PW. This Club has raised its quota but the entire quota has not been met because some miscellaneous sources did not produce the quota expected. There was not much enthusiasm to raise more funds.

We also discussed distribution of the petitions for the Peace and Freedom Party.

The special election in San Francisco for state assemblyman was discussed and anyone who has time should volunteer to work and do all that is possible to elect JOHN BURTON.

The final item was a discussion of the riots which have taken place in many cities. There seems to be confusion in the Party as to just what steps the Party should take. The remarks made by JAMES JACKSON at a recent meeting in San Francisco were gone over. No one took a position that the Party should encourage or contribute to the riots. However, when the riots are over, the Party may be able to assume some leadership in the aftermath.

[REDACTED]

Date received 8/21/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
---------------------------------	---	---

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed **8/21/67 by Jacoby**

Authenticated
by Informant **9/1/67**

Date of Report

8/21/67

Date(s) of activity

8/11/67

Brief description of activity or material

**MEETING OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT CP
NEGRO COMMISSION**

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

FILE

Copies to:

100-11839 (NCDGP)
100-9720 (Negro Question)
100-53902 (CIRM)
100-58872 (ABU)
100-57210 (Natl Conf of New Politics)
100-25347 (CP Polit. Acts.)
100-54559 (VIDEM)
100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

CAUTION!

**IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING**

Block Stamp

100- (Unk white man) (Route to Jacoby)
100- (Unk Negro woman) (" " "
100- (Un Negro Man # 1) (" " "
100- (Un Negro Man # 2) (" " "
CLJ/
(20)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP - 6 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

San Francisco, California
August 21, 1967

MEETING OF THE NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT NEGRO CP COMMISSION
AT HOME OF ROSCOE PROCTOR, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, ON FRIDAY NIGHT,
AUGUST 11, 1967.

A white man who is in late 30's, stout, balding, whom I have not seen
at meetings before.

A Negro woman whom I did not know
Two Negro men unknown to me.

Most of the discussion involved the setting up of the Negro Cultural Center. The District Committee has left this to the Negro Commission to set up along with assistance from ABU, which is an organization of young Negroes with whom JUANITA WHEELER and ROSCOE PROCTOR have been meeting. THIBODEUAX and others have met some of them. ABU is operating or has members in Richmond, Oakland, and San Francisco. It has been aimed at cooling off militant Negro youth and seeks to avoid violence in the Negro communities. This discussion was aimed at figuring out some way to enable ABU to get the money to set up the Cultural Center because it appears that the money will have to come from other than CP sources which need to be retained to support strictly CP projects. Nothing was settled. It will be discussed further.

We discussed the Convention where MARTIN LUTHER KING is to be the principal speaker and at which the Peace and Freedom Party will be formed. The CP wants to send two delegates but there is no money. ROSCOE said he will contact two people, whom he did not identify, whom he thinks will go and pay their own way. If they go, they will represent ABU.

ROSCOE said he is going to attend a school in Washington State for the next two weeks. Everyone seemed to know what this was about and there was no explanation. However, from ROSCOE'S remarks this seems to be some kind of a CP camp at which ROSCOE will be an instructor. He will be back about September 5.

FOIA

All present were urged to assist in the campaign of JOHN BURTON in San Francisco and get others to do so. This will involve both work in headquarters and in canvassing to get out the vote for BURTON.

Directly after the election in San Francisco, the Negro Commission will concentrate on:

- 1) Getting signatures to put the question of the Vietnam war on the ballot.
- 2) Getting signatures on the petitions to place the Peace and Freedom Party on the California ballot.

No date was set for the next Commission meeting but it is to be held soon after ROSCOE returns.

FOIA b 7 - D

Date received 9/1/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: <u>Date</u> Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report Date(s) of activity 8/12/67
Brief description of activity or material Position Paper of the Communist Party which was received by Informant at meeting of the District Committee, NCDPC, on 8/12/67		File where original is located if not attached FOIA, b 7 - D

Remarks:

FILE.

Copies to:

100-11889 (NCDPC)
100-57714 (Spring Mobilization)
100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party) (Route to SA Thau)
100-25317 (CP Political Activities)
100-53902 (CIRM)
100-28360 (Strat in Industry)
100-54559 (VIDEM)

CLJ/
(7)

Hughes *QSH*

CAUTION!
IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP - 6 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 59230 - 20

DISTRICT OFFICE

410 Garfield Bldg., 942 Market Street, San Francisco 2, Calif. • D2Xbrook 2-2996

POSITION PAPER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY

The Rebellion of the Poor has reached new heights. The country has been jolted by the powerful upsurge of those who bear the main burden of a brutal, racist war - the people in the ghettos of our major cities.

The rebellion has bared the depths of the crisis facing the country. To meet a crisis of this magnitude emergency action is needed to end the \$50 billion annual expenditure to create graveyards in Vietnam, and to use this sum to meet the living needs of the poor and deprived in our country. The rebellion signals the impossibility of continuing the cruel invasion without inviting shattering explosions at home.

Even conservatives are beginning to realize this. In response to President Johnson's call to pray for inter-racial harmony, Catholic Bishop Fulton Sheen said that we cannot have friendship between black and white without also having friendship between white and brown. He proposed, therefore, immediate withdrawal of U.S. troops from Vietnam.

* * * * *

Internationally, too, the crisis deepens for the Administration:

ITEM: A conference at Stockholm achieves unprecedented unity (22 international peace organizations, representatives from 66 countries) against U.S. aggression.

ITEM: State Department missions to arrange for increased military aid from "allies" in the South Pacific flop miserably.

ITEM: Heroic military resistance of the Vietnamese people against the invaders further exposes futility of Pentagon illusions of "military victory".

* * * * *

Simultaneously, at home the anti-war opposition grows, new movements arise to challenge the Administration's policy.

1. Resistance to the draft is more widespread than ever before, and so is the support to such resistance.

2. A national force is emerging to challenge the Johnson Administration and its Republican opposition in the 1968 elections. On Labor Day, in Chicago, a national conference of Peace and Freedom delegates will discuss how best to challenge war candidates of both major parties in the 1968 Presidential election. In California a campaign to get 650,000 signatures to guarantee a Peace and Freedom ticket on the November 1968 ballot is under way.

3. Growing tension between labor and the Administration is underscored by the first compulsory arbitration law in U.S. history. Strikes spread despite Administration attempts to stem them in the name of the "war effort."

4. Finally, of course, there is the Rebellion of the Poor.

* * * * *

All of these developments in the wake of the massive April 15 demonstrations against the war indicate the vast potential for growth of the anti-war movement to the point where it will be able to force a change of policy upon the Administration.

This policy can be changed when the combination of Vietnamese resistance and U.S. opposition makes the war untenable for the Government.

We said this at the time of the Spring Mobilization. We repeat it, although we recognize that the situation has changed.

today's world, that the aggression in Vietnam is part of a desperate effort to stem the tide of colonial and socialist revolution, that the military-industrial complex looks upon militarism and aggression as pillars of a shaky economy.

This is why we say that the present aggression can be halted only if it is made untenable. Even if this war is halted, the imperialist drive to aggression will remain the dominant motive of the U.S. ruling class. But the anti-war forces will have gained new strength and confidence. They will have prevented this war from escalating into the holocaust of global war. They will be in a better position to prevent or halt other localized aggression.

* * * * *

Convinced that the fight can be won, we support the effort for creation of a movement that can win it. Such a movement must embrace people who are ready to express their opposition to the war on a variety of levels.

On one level are the varied activist groups. We have the deepest respect for those who are motivated by the barbarous injustice of the Vietnam war and the danger that it will escalate into global war to seek direct confrontations with the war machine. They stimulate actions by larger masses of people who are not yet ready to join in militant confrontations with the war machine.

Because opposition to the war is expressed at various levels, we believe there is a need in the Bay Area for a council or coordinating center for peace and other organizations concerned with extending the anti-war movement into the community. Such a center can initiate actions open to all organizations and groups that agree with a particular action. Such a center can initiate and organize new committees that can extend the anti-war movement into more communities and more areas of concern. Such a center would have to be representative of the participating organizations to fulfill its role democratically.

In addition, national coordination is needed to achieve the impact of concerted national action. The Spring Mobilization achieved such impact. It represented unprecedented unity of action by the peace and Negro freedom movements and sectors of labor. Today the projected peace marathon to Washington can play such a role.

* * * * *

Expanded participation of the labor and Negro freedom movements is the key to continued and dramatic growth of the struggle against war. This is why the rebellion of the poor in the ghettos poses a special challenge for the peace movement.

The poor in the ghettos rebel not only against their poverty. They rebel against a policy that squanders \$50 billion to kill Vietnamese, while their desperate need is brushed aside. They rebel against the racism of the Vietnam war - a racism that spells death for the black, as well as the brown.

For the peace movement, solidarity with the ghetto is an imperative necessity, not only to defend the ghetto from savage suppression, but for the significant reinforcement of the struggle against war.

This Conference must concern itself, therefore, with policy and action reaching out to those segments of the population suffering from Administration suppression.

They must recognize the basis for the Rebellion of the Poor and extend solidarity to the people of the ghetto who are being penalized because they dared rebel against their condition.

They must patiently seek alliances with the labor movement in its fight against shackling its basic rights.

Once the popular revolt against the war is joined with the rebellion against poverty and racism, the anger of workers against the infringement of their rights, it can generate the power that can, indeed, make the Vietnam war policy untenable for the country's ruling class.

COMMUNIST PARTY, NO. CALIF. DISTRICT
942 Market, #410, San Francisco, Ca.

DIRECTOR, FBI

9/29/67

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230) - P

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

OO - San Francisco

Re Bulet to San Francisco, 8/16/67, entitled, "Unknown Subject (A New Peace and Freedom Party Organized in Palo Alto, California); IS - C," no copies to Los Angeles.

For the information of Los Angeles, re Bulet noted that the 8/8/67, issue of the Midweek Edition of "The Worker" carried an article entitled, "New Palo Alto Party" and instructed San Francisco to determine the identity of this Party and to furnish the Bureau a summary of all information in San Francisco files concerning the Party and the individuals associated with it, a summary of contacts with logical security informants and sources, together with a recommendation whether investigation is warranted pursuant to Section 87-E of the M of I. The Bureau cautioned that in view of the political nature of this group no investigation should be conducted without specific Bureau authority.

The 9/26/67, issue of the "Stanford Daily" carried an article stating that the Peace and Freedom Party held a preliminary convention in San Luis Obispo, California, on 9/17/67, at which time a preliminary statement was passed condemning the U. S. Government as "rapidly becoming the single greatest threat to the peace and progress of the world's peoples." According to the article, the statement touched on developing nations, black power, police oppression, and poverty. The article also states that "Negro delegates walked out of the convention when they were denied 50 per cent of the votes on all resolutions."

Los Angeles is requested to furnish the Bureau and San Francisco with a summary of information in its files re the Peace and Freedom Party, the individuals associated with it,

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
② - San Francisco

RET/jr
(6)

POST PENDING

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

SF 100-59230

RET/jr

together with a summary of contacts with logical security informants and sources regarding the Party, as well as any available information concerning the Party's preliminary convention reportedly held in San Luis Obispo on 9/17/67.

For the information of the Bureau, San Francisco is currently in the process of contacting logical informants and sources concerning captioned matter. When the results of these contacts are completed an appropriate communication will be directed to the Bureau.

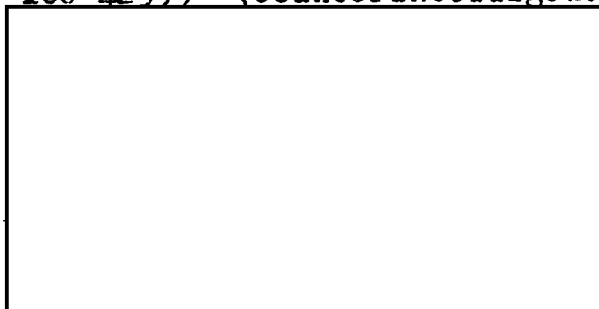
Date received 9/1/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed 9/1/67 by Jacoby Authenticated by Informant 9/1/67		Date of Report 9/1/67 Date(s) of activity 8/31/67
Brief description of activity or material MEETING OF FILLMORE CP CLUB		File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b) 7 - D

Remarks:

FILE

Copies to:

100-28048 (Fillmore CP Club)
100-11889 (NCDCP)
100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)
100-25085 (CP Funds)
100-53902 (CIRM)
100-42399 (Counterintelligence)



CLJ/
(15)

Angles 0156

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

San Francisco, California
September 1, 1967

MEETING OF THE FILMORE CP CLUB, SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY,
AT HOME OF ZENA DRUCKMAN, 2976 Clay STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, ON THURSDAY
NIGHT, AUGUST 31, 1967.

FOIA b(7) - D

~~SEIGEL~~  ~~THIBODEAUX~~ was chairman. ZENA DRUCKMAN collected dues and turned the money over to HANK SEIGEL who takes it to wherever it goes. HANK also sold literature.

THIBODEAUX brought up the discussion of a Black cultural center and finances necessary to employ a Negro organizer full time. He presented a letter (other had these letter, too) from the District in which it was said that a leading comrade was eminently qualified for the assignment of Negro organizer but that the only problem was financing. Therefore, the District requested each employed comrade to contribute one day's pay to a fund to hire the organizer and each unemployed CP member should raise \$10.00 for this fund. Following discussion this Club voted to adopt the suggestions of the District regarding the raising of this money.

The plans to have polling places where people can vote on Vietnam, if the question is not on ~~the~~ the regular ballot, was discussed. No one agreed to help. No one volunteered. We did agree to consider the matter further and that we would do what we can to help such a project. However, it seemed to call for a tremendous amount of help.

THIBODEAUX brought up the petition to be circulated to get the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot and handed out copies of the petition. The Club agreed to work on this project but in reading the heading on the petition, the question was raised as to whether the wording meant that the person signing the petition was stating he is a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. AL will get a clarification as to this meaning.



The educational was on an article in Political Affairs on the Arab-Israeli situation. Each person present read a portion of this article aloud. Thereafter, ZENA DRUCKMAN took the floor and proceeded to make a long speech which actually became a harangue. She said she supported the fact that the Soviet Union had to support the Arabs and should support the Arabs but that she felt the SU would have been in a better position, worldwide, if the SU had not gone so overboard in its support of the Arabs and had even supported the wild Arab slogans like "We will annihilate the Israelites", etc. ZENA tried to explain that she is not pro-Israel but she was unable to follow the Soviet thinking on portions of the SU stand. She had stacks of papers to support her contentions. She was very emotional and became more so as time progressed.

Finally, ANN MEDIC was able to get a word in and commented that she could understand ZENA's position as a Jew because she had similar difficulties over events which concerned Yugo slavia. But ZENA insisted it was not the same.

Next, JUANITA WHEELER said that the Negroes face somewhat the same situation today. She said she does not favor riots; that she does not and many Negroes do not support the riotous remarks of CARMICHAEL and H. RAP BROWN; that she does not want to pit a black world against a white world, etc. But ZENA was not satisfied that a similar problem was there.

The remarks of ZENA had taken so long and she was still so emotional that the remainder of the agenda was not completed and the meeting was adjourned.

AL THIBODEAUX invited the Club to meet at his house on September 14.

FOIA b 7 - D

Date received 8/31/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant 9/1/67		Date of Report 8/31/67 Date(s) of activity 8/29/67
Brief description of activity or material ENLARGED MEETING OF COUNTY COMMITTEE, SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY CP		File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: **FILE**

(On 9/1/67, viewed photos and stated unk white man is ROY BISSELL

Copies to:
100-41612 (SFCCP)
100-11889 (NCDGP)
100-54559 (VIDEM)
100-25347 (CP Polit. Acts.)
100-57714 (Spring Mobilization)
100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)
100-50913 (Blaine Wishart)
100-46597 (Sue Witkovsky)
100-36248 (Joe Figueiredo)
100-36055 (Joy Figueiredo)
100-40386 (Margrit Pittman)
100-29302 (Ralph Izard)

100-11519 (Hank Seigel)
100-29630 (Zena Druckman)
100-18964 (Grace Partridge)
100-21893 (Manny Brookman)
100-41249 (Ann Medic)
100-54124 (Roy Bissell) **JACOBY**

CLJ/
(19)

FOIA(b) 7 - D

Hughes *QEH*

CAUTION!

IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP - 6 1967	

San Francisco, California
August 31, 1967

ENLARGED MEETING OF COUNTY COMMITTEE, SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY
COMMUNIST PARTY, AT HOME OF BLAINE WISHART, 3302 - 26TH STREET, SAN
FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ON TUESDAY NIGHT, AUGUST 29, 1967.

The following were present at this closed CP meeting:

BLAINE WISHART
SUE WITKOVSKY, Chairman
JOE FIGUEIREDO
JOY FIGUEIREDO
RALPH IZARD

[REDACTED]
MARGRIT PITTMAN
[REDACTED]

HANK SEIGEL
ZENA DRUCKMAN
GRACE PARTRIDGE
MANNY BROOKMAN
ANN MEDIC

FOIA b 7 - D

UNKNOWN WHITE MALE, in early twenties, 5 ft. 9 in., 185 pounds, slender,
and wears glasses. (I do not recall having seen him
before but he represented some youth club)

The whole discussion at this meeting involved activities against
the war in Vietnam. JOE FIGUEIREDO got the floor and made his usual
very long speech. He said among many other things that this offers a
great opportunity for the Party to broaden its influence and contacts. He
said that in fighting against this Vietnam war, the Party can contact
churches and many different organizations to enlist support and the Party
should regain its vanguard position in this struggle. He admitted, along
with SUE, that the Party is actually in a hell of a shape in this District
and this County; that there is lack of leadership and lack of interest
and lack of work being done. He said much is depending on the result of
the fight to get the Vietnam question on the ballot in San Francisco and
said that in another city sufficient signatures have also been obtained
to get the question on the ballot but the filing is awaiting the court
decision in San Francisco. JOE said that if the Question does not qualify
for the ballot, the Party should have people at each polling place to
get people to vote separately on the question as they go into or out of
the official polling places.

MARGRIT PITTMAN took up this letter point and said any such plan
would involve tremendous effort and would take at least two people
at each precinct. She thought there were about 2,000 precincts so this
would mean at least 4,000 workers needed. No decision was reached as to
what steps could be taken to carry out a separate poll on election day.

ANN MEDIC pointed out that she was the top collector of signatures
on the petition to get the Vietnam question on the ballot, though some
might be fictitious signatures or unregistered voters. She said that if
the judge rules against putting the question on the ballot, the people
who signed the petitions during the latter part of the campaign should be

recontacted and asked to help in making pressure on organizations to overcome the difficulty.

ANN said there will be a very important meeting of the Peace Movement on September 8 and they are attempting to get a national figure like Senator FULLBRIGHT or Senator CHURCH to speak. If a national figure is not available, the meeting will be postponed one week and carried out with local people speaking. She also brought up disruptive tactics being employed by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) or the Trotskyites to either control the peace movement or, lacking control, to destroy it. This was discussed.

SUE and ANN and all agreed that there is not enough participation by the Clubs in the peace movement. MANNY agreed to work with ANN at peace headquarters. Several agreed to visit Clubs other than their own to explain the advantages of the fight for peace insofar as the Party is concerned and to solicit the membership of these Clubs to help in the fight for peace. They will also urge the CP members to solicit help from others and to get other organizations and their memberships involved in the fight for peace.

It was pointed out that the peace issue is not and should not be a Party thing as it is much bigger than the Party. It was agreed the Party's role is to support the peace movement and keep PLP and the Trotskyites from sabotaging it.

Although the agenda had called for discussion of running a candidate and also the Peace and Freedom Party (PFP), there was not discussion of a CP candidate. SUE said that the circulating of petitions for PFP is the major activity of the CP in the East Bay and will become so here after the currently more important problem of getting a vote on peace is settled.

SUE said she will be away for awhile and will not be available for the next county committee meeting. Therefore, MARGRIT PITTMAN will call the next meeting. SUE did not say where she was going and no one asked.



FOIA b 7 - D

Date received <i>8/25/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>E. C. Nelson</i>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report Date(s) of activity <i>8/8/67</i>
Brief description of activity or material <i>Meeting National Emergency Action Committee 8-8-67</i>		File where original is located if not attached FOIA b7
Remarks: In list all names in attached list and make copy of list for Peace & Freedom Party 100-54230. This list was signed on 8-8-67		

Block Stamp

SEARCHED <i>48</i>	INDEXED <i>48</i>
SERIALIZED <i>48</i>	FILED <i>48</i>
SEP 11 1967 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-54230-24

MEETING 5:00 PM
TUE. 8-8-67
OAKLAND EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE

COMMITTEES FORMED AT THIS MEETING

STEERING COMMITTEE

Ralph JOHANSON

JOE MEIER

JEANETTE GESHWIN

MRS WHITMILL

JACK PRICE - NEGRO

JOE MEIERS

GEORGE SANDY

ORGANIZING

COMMITTEE:

JULIA SANDY

JEANETTE GESHWIN

MARY TEMPLETON

PUBLICITY

COMMITTEE

BARBARA DAVIS

JENNIFER AXELSON

JOE MEIERS

MAILING & PHONING = MARGARET HOAN

FINANCE COMMITTEE

MRS JOHANSON

JOE MEIERS

Next

MEETING COMMITTEE MEETING, MONDAY, AUGUST
AT 7:30 PM, HOME OF JOHANSON
6424 RICHMOND ST, OAKLAND

2

EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEE MEETING 8:00 P.M.
TUE , , AUG 8, 1967

39 PEOPLE PRESENT (5 = NEGROES)

SOME NAMES OF PEOPLE PRESENT

JOE FEIT

MRS. " "

GEORGE SANDY

JULIA SANDY

CASANDRA DAVIS

JOHN GEORGE

TERRY ROTHSTEIN

(MR. JOHANSON ATTY

MRS JOHANSON

JEANETTE GESHWIN

JENNIFER AYELSON

MARY TEMPLETON

BARBARA DAVIS

MRS — WHITNILL

JACK PRICE

DOCTOR ARTHUR BROOKS (NEGRO)

MARGARET HORN

& NAMES ON ATTACHED "PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY"
PETITION ATTACHED

CHAIRMAN OF MEETING = JOHANSON

1st SPEAKER

JOHANSON EXPLAINED NEGROES IN RAY AREA AT REARER MEETING REQUESTED WHITES HELP IN WHITE COMMUNITY. RESULT WAS HALL OF FLOWERS MEETING & FORMING OF EMERGENCY ACTION COMMITTEES.

2nd SPEAKER;

JOHN GEORGE (NEGRO) EXPLAINED "NECESSITY" OF WHITES HELPING BLACKS.

NEGRO COMMUNITY IS FRUSTRATED

" " NEEDS JOBS, HOUSING

" " IS HURT & ANGERED.

WHITE LEADERS MUST LISTEN TO MANY IN BLACK COMMUNITY TO UNDERSTAND.

"LEGITIMATE" GROUPS ARE LISTENED TO BY THE POWERS THAT BE. "ILLEGITIMATE" GROUPS NOT LISTENED TO BY POWERS THAT BE.

NO MATTER WHAT THE BLACK COMMUNITY DOES THE POWERS THAT BE WILL DO THINGS THEIR OWN WAY.

POLICE = DISCRIMINATION

" = SOCIAL CONTROL IN FLATLANDS

" = CRIME DETECTION IN THE HILLS, AND THERE IS NO CRIME TO DETECT IN THE HILLS.

JOHN GEORGE

WHAT TO DO & HOW?
MAKE OAKLAND & AMERICA REORDER THE PRIORITY (WHEN ASKED WHAT HE MEANT BY THIS GEORGE EXPLAINED, "REDISTRIBUTION OF ALL RESOURCES IN AMERICA".)

WE HAVE GREAT POLITICAL TROUBLE IN AMERICA - A LONG TERM STRUGGLE...

WE NEED GREAT A POLITICAL ORGANIZATION, WORKERS & FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

THE WHITES SHOULD LEGITIMATE THE ACT & IDENTIFY WITH THE BLACK COMMUNITY. HE DID NOT EXPLAIN WHAT HE MEANT BY "LEGITIMATE THE ACT".

GEORGE SANDY; CITY COUNSEL MEETING: REASON MANY PEOPLE COULD NOT COME TO THIS MEETING. HOSIAR WILLIAMS & HIS GROUP WERE "CONFRONTING" CITY COUNSEL ON PROF F. SANDY PROPOSED (IT WAS SECONDED) THAT WE SEND A LETTER TO THE OAKLAND CITY COUNSEL ENDORSING WHAT THE CITIZENS ARE ASKING OF THE CITY COUNSEL ON PROF F.

JOHANSON; SANDY WAS NOMINATED TO WRITE THE LETTER

CASANDRA DAVIS

THE PRESS IS THE ONLY THING THAT
WILL MAKE THE MAYOR MOVE
SHOW WHITES ARE CONCERNED
JOIN THE WELFARE RIGHT DEMONSTRATION
WEEK AFTER NEXT TO GET MORE
MONEY FOR THE POOR. (DATE NOT GIVEN)

CITY COUNSEL WILL NOT HELP. DON
DEPEND ON THEM - GET OUT & ACT

JOE MEIKER; TIME IS ESSENTIAL - CITY
OFFICIALS AFRAID OF RIOTS - SEND
LETTER TO MAYOR NOW.

GEORGE SANDY; USE OUR FULL POTENTIAL,
TAKE TIME, OBTAIN FACTS, GAIN
STRENGTH. THEN GO TO THE CITY
COUNSEL.

JOE FEIT; SEND LETTER TO MAYOR NOW
THEN KEEP DATE WITH CITY
COUNSEL. FIRST START HIGHBORNE
PATROLS, PULL CAUSE OF TURKISH
OUT OF GARTTO. THIS HAPPENED
IN EAST PALO ALTO - OR (MENLO PARK -
OTHER END OF DUBLIN BRIDGE) &
IT WORKS!

JOHANSON : ASKED COMMITTEE MEMBERS
TO ASSEMBLY UP FRONT AFTER
MEETING - [REDACTED] ASSEMBLED IN
A CIRCLE, & AGREED TO WORK ON
LETTER TO MAYOR & ATTEND
CITY COUNSEL MEETING

END OF MEETING.

FOIA b 7 - D

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Petition to participate in the primary election

Pursuant to Section 6430 (d), California Elections Code, we, the undersigned, registered qualified voters of the State of California and of the county appearing after our respective names, do hereby declare that we represent the above named proposed political party, which we desire to have participate in the primary election to be held on June 4, 1968

Signature of Registered Voter	Residence Street & Address	City or Town	County	Precinct	Date of Signing
<u>Eding Horn</u>	<u>1950 Goulding Rd</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>Alameda</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Margaret C. Horn</u>	<u>1950 Goulding Rd</u>	<u>Oak</u>	<u>Alameda</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Lisa Adams</u>	<u>6474 Remont</u>	<u>Oak</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Robert L. H. Adams</u>	<u>2447 Prince St</u>	<u>Berkeley</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Robert L. H. Adams</u>	<u>2447 Prince St</u>	<u>Berkeley</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Edward B. B. B.</u>	<u>2273 E 23rd St</u>	<u>Oak</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Frank K. Vanhook</u>	<u>2712 Alameda</u>	<u>Berkeley</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Jakob. Price</u>	<u>154 - Santa Clara Ave.</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Jerry Rosen</u>	<u>1938 Channing Way</u>	<u>Berkeley</u>	<u>Ala.</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Miriam B. B. B.</u>	<u>858 - Paramount</u>	<u>Oakland</u>			<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Alan B. B. B.</u>	<u>1099 Brookwood</u>	<u>Oakland</u>			<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Barbara Davis</u>	<u>1005-53rd</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>Alameda</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Barbara Davis</u>	<u>6526 Wheeler</u>	<u>Oakland</u>	<u>Alameda</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>Frederic L. L.</u>	<u>42 Castro St</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>
<u>John D. James</u>	<u>516-6th St</u>	<u>Oak</u>	<u>Alameda</u>		<u>8/8/67</u>

STATE OF CALIFORNIA }
COUNTY OF _____ } ss

_____, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am the person who circulated the attached initiative petition. (All)

Date received 9/1/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by E. W. Nelson
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 8/25/67 Date(s) of activity 8/16/67
Brief description of activity or material Meeting of East Bay Industrial CP Club on 8/16/67 at 6547 Tremont, Oakland		/FOIA b 7, - D File where original is located if not attached
Remarks:		

1-100-41278 (EBICPC)

1-97-27 (PW)

1-100-59459 (CHETTO CP CLUB)

1-100-59230 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)

1-100-59160 (OAKLAND PEACE CENTER)

EWN/erg
(9)

Hughes *WEH*

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 2 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-25

"Wednesday evening, August 16-1967

"Report on the activities of the East Bay Communist Industrial club of Berkeley, California.

"This meeting was held at TERRY GREENE's residence, 6547 Tremont Street, Oakland-California.

"This meeting began at 8:15 P.M.

"TERRY GREENE was Chairman of the meeting.

"TERRY GREENE said, 'This meeting will now come to order. On the agenda: 1. Central Committee. 2. Peace Center. 3. Labor Report. 4. Labor section. 5. P.W. report. 6. Administration'

"TERRY GREENE said, 'The first item on the agenda: Central Committee report by me.'

"TERRY GREENE said, 'At the Central Committee meeting. They approved of the sustainers to pay a salary to a permanent staff officer. They also approved of the new Ghetto club, That having this club we can educate the Negroes toward Socialism, and how to fight in a Guerrilla warfare. Because the Negro people are really being oppressed by the Capitalist. They also want all members to attend their meetings regularly, and pay their dues up on time. The Committee also approved of the Labor structure. Change from the Regional Convention resolution. They also approved of the Peace and Freedom Party to participate in the primary election. Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING for president, and Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK for vice-president. I have several petitions to distribute amongst you members, which they are numbered. Also some pamphlets, and car stickers, which says "KING/SPOCK in 68. Peace & Freedom Party.' The Committee also said all members must be active in the P.W. drives which this is the only source of information of the Communist side to the story. Members must be more active in politics. Unions, churches, clubs, they belong too. Be more active and sell the communist.

"TERRY GREENE said, 'the next item on the agenda: Will be two reports, Peace Center & labor reports, by BRONNIE LUKOS.'

"BRONNIE ZUKOS said, 'At the Central Labor Council. Most all of the delegates there present are now approving of a Peace move to stop the Vietnam War, but they don't know what reaction their respective international union will do. However, I should no by the next Central Labor Council meeting. Now I shall talk about the Peace Center. Their is a move now to Consolidate all the Peace movements into one organization and give it a new name, which the Leaders agree, they will be able to function better politically. We have a member on the executive board by the name of MATHEWS who is interested in all of the names of people who belongs to the Oakland Peace Center. This MATHEWS fellow must be a F.B.I. Spy. We must do something about this guy.'

"HELEN LIMA said, 'To find out if this guy is a spy, test him on Politics.'

"TERRY GREENE said, 'We have now in our party, who infiltrated recently a few Birchers. We are investigating when we find out who they are we will expel them also expose them publicly.'

"The next item on the agenda will be: Labor Section report by JOHN SHEA.

"JOHN SHEA said, 'I will talk briefly on this subject. The delegates present were divided about changing the structure of the Labor Section. And it was agreed wholeheartedly that the Staff discuss this issue for further action.'

"The next item on the agenda: P.W. report by HELEN LIMA:

"HELEN LIMA said, 'The Clubs fund raising drive for its quota is finally settled for \$1,000.00.'

"TERRY GREENE said, 'The final item on the agenda is Administration. Are next meeting will be Wednesday evening September 6-1967. We can hold it at my house or LLOYD VANDERVERS. We shall let you know the usual way. I now call this meeting adjourned.

"The meeting adjourned at 9:35 P.M.

FOIA b 7 - D

- 3 -

Date received 9/1/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by CHESTER L. JACOBY
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed 9/1/67 by Jacoby Authenticated by Informant 9/1/67		Date of Report 9/1/67 Date(s) of activity 8/31/67
Brief description of activity or material MEETING OF FILLMORE CP CLUB		FOIA(b)(7) - (D) File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

FILE

Copies to:

100-28048 (Fillmore CP Club)
100-11889 (NCDCP)
100-59230 (Peace and Freedom Party)
100-25085 (CP Funds)
100-53902 (CIRM)
100-42399 (Counterintelligence)



CLJ/
(15)

Hughes *Q56*

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

San Francisco, California
September 1, 1967

MEETING OF THE FILMORE CP CLUB, SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY,
AT HOME OF ZENA DRUCKMAN, 2976 Clay STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, ON THURSDAY
NIGHT, AUGUST 31, 1967.

FOIA b 7 - D

[REDACTED] ZENA DRUCKMAN collected dues and turned the money over to HANK SEIGEL who takes it to wherever it goes. HANK also sold literature.

[REDACTED] the discussion of a Black cultural center and finances necessary to employ a Negro organizer full time. He presented a letter (other had these letter, too) from the District in which it was said that a leading comrade was eminently qualified for the assignment of Negro organizer but that the only problem was financing. Therefore, the District requested each employed comrade to contribute one day's pay to a fund to hire the organizer and each unemployed CP member should raise \$10.00 for this fund. Following discussion this Club voted to adopt the suggestions of the District regarding the raising of this money.

The plans to have polling places where people can vote on Vietnam, if the question is not on ~~the~~ the regular ballot, was discussed. No one agreed to help. No one volunteered. We did agree to consider the matter further and that we would do what we can to help such a project. However, it seemed to call for a tremendous amount of help.

[REDACTED] the petition to be circulated to get the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot and handed out copies of the petition. The Club agreed to work on this project but in reading the heading on the petition, the question was raised as to whether the wording meant that the person signing the petition was stating he is a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. [REDACTED] as to this meaning.

[REDACTED]

The educational was on an article in Political Affairs on the Arab-Israeli situation. Each person present read a portion of this article aloud. Thereafter, ZENA DRUCKMAN took the floor and proceeded to make a long speech which actually became a harangue. She said she supported the fact that the Soviet Union had to support the Arabs and should support the Arabs but that she felt the SU would have been in a better position, worldwide, if the SU had not gone so overboard in its support of the Arabs and had even supported the wild Arab slogans like "We will annihilate the Israelites", etc. ZENA tried to explain that she is not pro-Israel but she was unable to follow the Soviet thinking on portions of the SU stand. She had stacks of papers to support her contentions. She was very emotional and became more so as time progressed.

Finally, ANN MEDIC was able to get a word in and commented that she could understand ZENA's position as a Jew because she had similar difficulties over events which concerned Yugo slavia. But ZENA insisted it was not the same.

Next, JUANITA WHEELER said that the Negroes face somewhat the same situation today. She said she does not favor riots; that she does not and many Negroes do not support the riotous remarks of CARMICHAEL and H. RAP BROWN; that she does not want to pit a black world against a white world, etc. But ZENA was not satisfied that a similar problem was there.

The remarks of ZENA had taken so long and she was still so emotional that the remainder of the agenda was not completed and the meeting was adjourned.

FOIA(b) 7 - D

Date received <u>9/21/67</u>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <u>E. C. Nelson</u>
Method of delivery (check) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report <u>9/12/67</u> Date(s) of activity <u>9/11/67</u>
Brief description of activity or material <u>Communication with Joe Clark</u> <u>F. P. [unclear]</u>		File where original is located if not attached FOIA, b 7

Remarks:

100-59230 Peace & Freedom Party
100- Joe Clark
100-50685 Battina Aptheker
(3)

Action: open case on Joe Clark to ident
& background data.

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 2 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-26

SF 100-
EWN:ay

"Monday afternoon, September 11, 1967.

"A report on the activities of JOE
MARKS.



[redacted] said, 'JOE CLARK what do you think of KING SPICK running for president? The reason why I asked you is I am circulating a Peace and Freedom Party Petition. Would you care to sign it JOE?'

JOE CLARK said, '[redacted] I know all about this petition, because I belong to the Peace & Freedom Party in Berkeley, California. In fact they are going to hold a meeting at the Washington School on Wednesday evening, September 13, 1967 at 8:00 pm in Berkeley, California. I also agreed to get arrested the next time they have a sit-in at the Oakland, California Induction Center. You know [redacted] I belong to Campus Youth left organization, and I know BETTINA APTHEKER. I am very active in peace demonstrations. I was a sit in at the Berkeley Campus a couple years ago. I was also active in the Scheer Campaign in Berkeley, California!

"[redacted] said, 'JOE what do you think of the Vietnam war?'

SF 100-
EWN:ay

"JOE CLARK said, 'This Vietnam war is illegal. It is a war to make the capitalist ruling class richer, and the poor families sons are used as cannon fodder. You no [redacted] during the Dominican Republic revolution I flew over there when they, the Dominican peoples were fighting against the U. S. Marines, in fact I fought against the U. S. Marines while I was there. I stayed six months. I an several other Americans was trying to get BOSCH elected as President. When I got back to the States I had my passport revoked. I am now negotiating too have my passport returned to me. However, when I get it back, I will go to Cuba and live. Eventually [redacted] in South America they will have a Vietnam type of gorrilla warfare in such countries as Guatemala, Peru, Bolivia, and Venezuela. I sure hope we can form a Socialistic Government here in America, because I hate the capitalist. My father knows HERBERT APTHEKER very good, they converse with each other all of the time. However, my father teaches at the New York City College in New York, NY. I hope [redacted] you can get that petition filled up with names.'

"This conversation ended at 3:00 pm.

FOIA b 7 - D



Date received <i>9/21/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>E W Nelson</i>
---------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

9/17/67

Date(s) of activity

9/17/67

Brief description of activity or material

*Contact with Sam Watson
for CP activities*

File where original is located if not attached

FOIA, b 7 - D

Remarks:

*100-41278 EBICPC
100-59459 Chatto Club
100-11889 NDCCP*

100-59230 Peace & Freedom Party

*100-25085 CP Finances
100-9720 Negro Matters*

(10)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED <i>16</i>	INDEXED <i>18</i>
SERIALIZED <i>16</i>	FILED <i>18</i>
SEP 28 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-27

"Sunday afternoon - September 17, 1967

[REDACTED]

"This meeting was held at LEON WATSON's residence, 2716 - 77th Avenue, Oakland, California.

[REDACTED]

to visit another member who also is a member of the above named club, who's name is - LEON WATSON. [REDACTED] was instructed to visit LEON WATSON, to [REDACTED]

full paid organizer in the ghetto, to expanding the Communist Party in the ghetto. Also, get him to sign the Peace and Freedom Party Petition.

[REDACTED] arrived at LEON WATSON's residence at 3:30 pm.

[REDACTED] said, 'How are you LEON, how is your wife?'

"LEON WATSON said, 'She is recuperating very good, but she also is pregnant and when that situation is cleared up she will have to be operated on I belong to the Kaiser plan. What brings you here [REDACTED]?'"

[REDACTED]

and signing a petition for the Peace and Freedom Party. As long as your wife ROSINA is here, she should sign the petition too. I also have a letter from the Communist Party of California pertaining to collecting sustainers. Read this letter.'

"Both LEON and ROSINA signed the petition.

"LEON WATSON said, 'HELEN LIMA called me up a week ago and she said that you were going to visit me. This Vietnam war situation is becoming intolerable, because the rich capitalist are really getting richer, and the poor working man's son is fighting and dying regularly. I certainly hope the party can organize the people in the ghettos, because they need to be organized to rid themselves of their oppression. The party is always the vanguard in helping oppressed peoples.'

SF 100-41278
EWN:ay

"ROSINA WATSON said, 'MARY LEW hasn't visited our club as yet to tell us about the sustainers.'

[REDACTED]

Maybe next week I will have the money. I hope you are successful in collecting names for the Petition, [REDACTED] I will try to make the next meeting.'

'[REDACTED] said, 'I will keep in touch with you LEON.'

[REDACTED]

FOIA b 7 - D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC(100-59230)

FROM : SA KENNETH F. MOORE

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

DATE: 9/28/67

The following informants were contacted by the writer but could furnish no information regarding the above party, communist infiltration of it, or identities of individuals associated with it:

FOIA b 7 - D

9/21/67
9/22/67

Route to SA THAU.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 28 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Thau

100-59230-28

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF (100-59230)

DATE: 9/27/67

FROM : SA MERLE R. ADAMS

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

Re memo of SA R. E. THAU dated 8/29/67.

On 9/15/67, [REDACTED] both of whom are aware of CP matters in the area of Sonoma County, California, advised they had no information regarding a PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY and there is no such party in Sonoma County. They do not know the identities of any individuals who may be connected with it.

RECOMMENDATION: ROUTE TO SA THAU.

FOIA b 7 - D

TCC



SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

OCT 3 10 50 AM '67

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Thau R. Adams

100-59230-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

NOTE: This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the espionage laws, Title 18, U.S.C., Sec. 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

(Classification and Control Markings)

This report contains unprocessed information. Plans and/or policies should not be evolved or modified solely on the basis of this report.

1. COUNTRY: **United States**
 2. SUBJECT: **(U) Peace and Freedom Party, 2214 Grove, Berkeley, California**
 3. ISC NUMBER:
 4. DATE OF INFORMATION: **September 1967**
 5. PLACE AND DATE OF ACO: **San Francisco, Calif. 4 October 1967**
 6. EVALUATION: SOURCE **a** INFORMATION **6**
 7. SOURCE: **NAVINSERVO SFRAN P-1**
 8. REPORT NUMBER: **5 409 0697 67**
 9. DATE OF REPORT: **5 October 1967**
 10. NO. OF PAGES: **2**
 11. REFERENCES:
 12. ORIGINATOR: **NAVINSERVO SFRAN**
 13. PREPARED BY: **J. A. ALLEY, LTJG, USNR**
 14. APPROVING AUTHORITY: **D. J. MCCARTHY By direction**

15. SUMMARY:

This report forwards information regarding the Peace and Freedom Party, an organization self-described as dedicated generally to getting the U. S. out of Vietnam; to supporting equality and self-determination for black people; and to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization.

1. Enclosure (1), provided by source, is a leaflet circulated by subject organization to encourage voters to register for The Peace and Freedom Party to enable it to be placed on the ballot. Enclosure (1) describes The Peace and Freedom Party's platform as dedicated generally to getting the U. S. out of Vietnam; to supporting equality and self-determination for black people; and to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization.

2. Inquiries by this office determined the following information regarding addresses indicated in enclosure (1):

a. **Community For New Politics
2214 Grove
Berkeley, California**

16. DISTRIBUTION BY ORIGINATOR:

SAC, FBI-SFRAN ←

17. DOWNGRADING DATA:

18. ATTACHMENT DATA:

one enclosure

1. Leaflet entitled "You Can Do Better Than This"

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED
 OCT 9 54 PM '67
 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
 Shan

100-59230-30

DD FORM 1396
 1 SEP 62

S/N.0101-806-8700

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

(Classification and Control Markings)

REPLACES DA FORM 1048, 1 AUG 60,
 OPNAV FORM 3820 (Rev. 10-61),
 AF FORM 112, JUL 61, WHICH MAY BE
 USED UNTIL 1 JAN 63.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION REPORT

CONTINUATION SHEET

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

(Classification and Control Markings)

REPORT NO. 5 409 0697 67

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

ORIGINATOR NAVINVSERVO SFRAN

(Leave Blank)

b. Red Square
2507 Dwight Street
Berkeley, California

c. M. S. MITCHELL
1284 Third Avenue
San Francisco, California

d. Concerned Citizens
424 Lytton Avenue
Palo Alto, California

3. Files of NAVINVSERVO SFRAN contain no additional information pertinent to this report.

~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

(Classification and Control Markings)

DD FORM 1396c
1 SEP 62
S/N 0110-806-8750

Date received 10-2-67	Received from (name or symbol number) HEDWIG S. JENNY 5 ALAMO AV., BERKELEY CALIF	Received by PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM
---------------------------------	---	--

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet re Peace & Freedom
Party

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 9 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-31

**you can
do better
than this:**



*to build an alternative
in '68, you must register*

**PEACE AND
FREEDOM**

in '67

ENCLOSURE (1) to
IR 5-409 069267

It's been three years now since the last time you voted for President Johnson (most Americans-did); and chances are you're not happy with what you got (few Americans are). Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear an alternative to both the Democrats and the Republicans in 1968. But no one can give it to you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

California laws make it very difficult for a third-party to get on the ballot. In order to get a new party on the ballot, 67,000 Californians must register as members of that party by December 31, 1967.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo at a weekend conference September 16-17 and formed an organizing committee for the Peace and Freedom Party. Some of them had already been registering people into the Peace and Freedom Party in their own neighborhoods. Others were eager to begin work. All knew, from their past experience in politics, that it would not be an easy job; and all knew that the job had to be done.

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

1) Register in the Peace and Freedom Party. If you are currently registered as a Democrat, Republican or Independent, then you should re-register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

If you are not currently registered, then you should register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. Voting registrars can always be found at your county courthouse or at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be prominent at public places and events. If you need help in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, and be sure the registrar writes PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace and Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

2) After you have registered yourself, become a volunteer deputy registrar and help to register others. This can be done by contacting the registrar of voters in your county and asking that a class for volunteer registrars be formed. This privilege is granted to the Democrats and Republicans and must also be granted to any group requesting it. Contact the organizing group in your county. If none exists yet in your county, and you want to help set one up, contact the State-wide office for information.

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes wisely used can keep governments in check, and votes foolishly used can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace and Freedom now and vote Peace and Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend in the voting booth every two years. After all, a Peace and Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years.

a movement that developed in private homes and public meeting halls, in small Southern towns and big Northern cities, on campuses and in slums. It includes people who have written to congressmen and talked to neighbors about what they believe, and it includes people who have gone to jail for what they believe. When you register Peace and Freedom, you ought to think of it not only as a step toward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step toward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place of work who want to act for peace and freedom.

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION DRIVE

County Campaign Offices:

Alameda: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 549-0690
2507 Dwight St., Berkeley 548-0506
Los Angeles: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina 339-0480
1415 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. 399-2018
2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, 433-9079
7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, 363-8708
4360-1/2 Melrose Ave. #6, L.A. 666-6254
167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena, 795-8153
Orange: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana, 836-8669
336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach, 494-9965
Riverside: 4108 Batty Drive, Riverside 682-0787
San Diego: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, 453-0778
San Francisco: 1284 Third Ave. S.F., 564-6698
Santa Barbara: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, 963-4715
Santa Clara: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto

A successful campaign will require considerable work and money. We invite you to make a contribution to the Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive at the office nearest you.

SMALL BUSINESS PRINTING

**PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE**

An Explanation of the Working Committees

**2214 GROVE ST.
BERKELEY
549-0690**

REGISTRAR

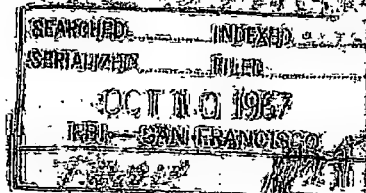
Becoming a registrar means attending an hour-long class at the Oakland County Courthouse. Registrars will go to events and happenings where they can register people into the Peace and Freedom Party. In such situations registrars will work closely with "beatlers" who will distribute literature and convince people to register Peace and Freedom. Registrars will also go to the homes of those who wish to be registered.

PUBLIC EVENTS COMMITTEE

The job of this committee will be to search out events and places where literature may be distributed and announcements made concerning the campaign. "Beatlers" will be sent from this committee to engage in discussions about the campaign and to direct all those who want to register to the registrars.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee will work on projects to raise money such as house parties, dances, films, lectures, etc. Meetings to ask for donations will also be organized by this committee.



**PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE**
An Explanation of the Working Committees

2214 GROVE ST.
BERKELEY
549-0690

REGISTRAR

Becoming a registrar means attending an hour-long class at the Oakland County Courthouse. Registrars will go to events and happenings where they can register people into the Peace and Freedom Party. In such situations registrars will work closely with "beatlers" who will distribute literature and convince people to register Peace and Freedom. Registrars will also go to the homes of those who wish to be registered.

PUBLIC EVENTS COMMITTEE

The job of this committee will be to search out events and places where literature may be distributed and announcements made concerning the campaign. "Beatlers" will be sent from this committee to engage in discussions about the campaign and to direct all those who want to register to the registrars.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The committee will work on projects to raise money such as house parties, dances, films, lectures, etc. Mailings to ask for donations will also be organized by this committee.

PHONING FROM HOME

This is very important as it will be a major effort to create a large working organization. Individuals will be called and asked if they would like to participate in the campaign in any of several ways. This is a good job for someone who would prefer to work at home.

CANVASSING NEIGHBORHOODS

This is precinct work and also includes organizing community groups. Activity would be concentrated on door-to-door work.

ORGANIZATIONAL COMMITTEE

This group will contact other organizations to let them know of the campaign, providing literature and speakers to them. A Speaker's Bureau will be set up in this committee.

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Publicity will include posters to put up on homes and in store windows and their distribution, advertisements in public media, announcements via talk-in shows which will require some organization, etc.

ENDORSEMENTS

This group will collect endorsements of professors, professionals and well-known individuals for the purpose of publicity.

Date received <i>10/9/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) <i>FBI- Post Office Box #16</i> <i>under name of JUNE LABRA</i>	Received by <i>SA Edward J. O'Flynn</i>
---------------------------------	---	--

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person
 ☐ by telephone
 ☒ by mail
 ☐ orally
 ☐ recording device
 ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

*Undated letter enclosing pamphlet
soliciting people to register in the
new "Peace + Freedom Party"*

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~

~~11-5-93 9803 RDD/AM~~

Index

PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY
2214 GROVE ST
BERKELEY, CALIF.

and p.1.

Block Stamp

100-59230-33

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 10 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
THAU	

Peace & Freedom Party

2214 Grove
Berkeley, California

~~11-5-93~~

~~98032006um~~

Dear Friend:

The 1968 Presidential election may still seem a long way off. As November, 1968 approaches, a rapidly growing number of Californians will be seeking to use their vote to express their discontentment with Lyndon Johnson and the present state of American politics. (The Republicans are unlikely to provide a satisfactory candidate.) If we are to relate to these people by providing candidates who are pledged to an immediate end to the war in Vietnam, conversion to a full employment peace-time economy, and the immediate liberation of Black Americans, we must act now.

The California election laws are rigged against us. There are two possibilities for getting on the ballot: one is to obtain close to a million petition signatures; the other is to register 67,000 voters in a new party by December 31st. We have determined that the latter is the only practical means. We are going to the courts to fight these unnecessarily harsh restrictions on our rights to vote for candidates of our choice. At the same time we are beginning an active drive to register voters into the PEACE and FREEDOM PARTY.

The drive is already underway in Southern California. In the East Bay, the Community for New Politics has decided to participate in the campaign as one of its major projects. It has been the experience of those already working on the campaign that the registration drive provides an excellent opportunity for reaching and organizing individuals never before actively involved in politics.

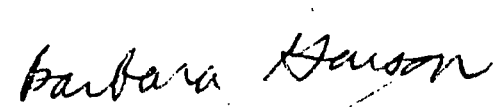
To make this program a success, we need two things from you; your talents in helping us to organize, and your financial support. There is only a little time in which to create an organization which can reach the required number of people by the end of the year. You can help with a substantial contribution. Our money will be used for:

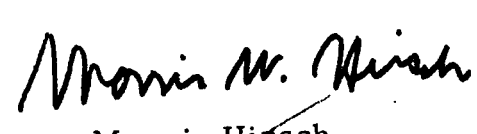
- 1) producing literature, posters, bumper stickers, etc.
- 2) advertising in the mass media and underground papers
- 3) providing the basic resources needed to co-ordinate and direct large scale volunteer work
- 4) aiding new groups to get campaigns started in their own cities and counties

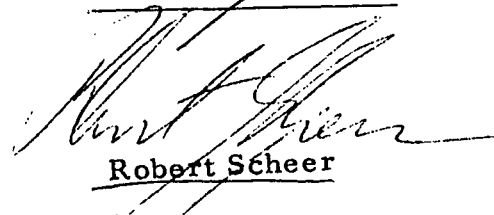
Needless to say, we will greatly appreciate all the help you can give us in this effort.

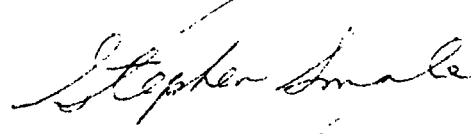
Sincerely yours

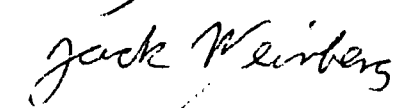

Michael Delacour


Barbara Garson


Morris M. Hirsch


Robert Scheer


Stephen Smale


Jack Weinberg

ment that developed in private homes and
 meeting halls, in small Southern towns and
 big Northern cities, on campuses and in slums. It
 includes people who have written to congressmen
 and talked to neighbors about what they believe,
 and it includes people who have gone to jail for what
 they believe. When you register Peace and Free-
 dom, you ought to think of it not only as a step to-
 ward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step to-
 ward getting together with people in your neigh-
 borhood or place of work who want to act for peace
 and freedom.

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party
 and the people registering in it are dedicated gene-
 rally to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to suppor-
 ting equality and self-determination for black people,
 to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and
 bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific plat-
 form must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party
 convention, and specific candidates chosen in a
 Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now
 in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eli-
 gible to vote in the primary and participate in the
 convention.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION DRIVE

County Campaign Offices:

Alameda: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 549-0690

2507 Dwight St., Berkeley 548-0506

Los Angeles: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina 339-0480

1415 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. 399-2018

2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, 433-9079

7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, 363-8708

4360-1/2 Melrose Ave. #6, L.A. 666-6254

167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena, 795-8153

Orange: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana, 836-8669

336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach, 494-9965

Riverside: 4108 Batty Drive, Riverside 682-0787

San Diego: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, 453-0778

San Francisco: 1284 Third Ave. S.F., 564-6698

Santa Barbara: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, 963-4715

Santa Clara: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto

A successful campaign will require considerable
 work and money. We invite you to make a contri-
 bution to the Peace and Freedom Party Registra-
 tion Drive at the office nearest you.

you can do better than this:



to build an alternative
in '68, you must register

PEACE AND FREEDOM

in '67

It's been three years now since the last time you voted for President. Chances are you voted for Lyndon Johnson (most Americans did), and chances are you're not happy with what you got (few Americans are). Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear an alternative to both the Democrats and the Republicans in 1968. But no one can give it to you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

California laws make it very difficult for a third party to get on the ballot. In order to get a new party on the ballot, 67,000 Californians must register as members of that party by December 31, 1967.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo at a weekend conference September 16-17 and formed an organizing committee for the Peace and Freedom Party. Some of them had already been registering people into the Peace and Freedom Party in their own neighborhoods. Others were eager to begin work. All knew, from their past experience in politics, that it would not be an easy job; and all knew that the job had to be done.

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

1) Register in the Peace and Freedom Party. If you are currently registered as a Democrat, Republican or Independent, then you should re-register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

If you are not currently registered, then you should register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. Voting registrars can always be found at your county courthouse or at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be prominent at public places and events. If you need help in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, and be sure the registrar writes PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace and Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

2) After you have registered yourself, become a volunteer deputy registrar and help to register others. This can be done by contacting the registrar of voters in your county and asking that a class for volunteer registrars be formed. This privilege is granted to the Democrats and Republicans and must also be granted to any group requesting it. Contact the organizing group in your county. If none exists yet in your county, and you want to help set one up, contact the State-wide office for information.

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes wisely used can keep governments in check, and votes foolishly used can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace and Freedom now and vote Peace and Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend in the voting booth every two years. After all, a Peace and Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years,

Peace & Freedom Party
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

Community for New Politics
2214 Grove St.
Berkeley, Calif. 94703

June Laska
P.O. Box 416
San Francisco, Calif.



~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~

~~DATE 11-5-93 BY 9803 RDD/vm~~



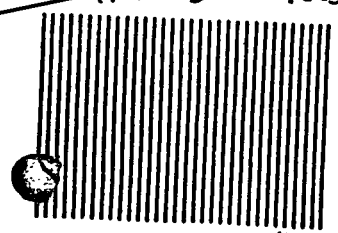
BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

Postage Will Be Paid by

Peace & Freedom Party
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS
2214 Grove Street
Berkeley, California 94703

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 1985
BERKELEY,
CALIF.



11543 980310006VM

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

BAND WAGON POLITICS

A Peace and Freedom Party Band Wagon bus will make a four-week statewide tour, mostly of the less well-known colleges, between November 20 and December 18, Mike Delacour, PFP organizer, told BARB this week.

"If we can raise the necessary funds, that is," Delacour added.

"We already have the bus, the sound equipment, the personnel, and the contacts at the places we will be hitting," he stated.

"The intended effects of the bus tour are two-fold," Delacour explained. "First, it hopes to convert stirrings of interest into organized Peace and Freedom activity in a dozen or so small, out-of-the-way places."

"Second, it hopes thereby to create publicity which will help the campaign in the major population centers."

The tour will consist of a bus carrying a rock band, an acting troupe, and two speakers who will also act as organizers.

Delacour emphasized that the tour's getting off the ground is contingent on the raising of approximately \$1600 in the next ten days.

The Peace and Freedom Party Organizing Committee of the CNP held its first Berkeley Community meeting last Sunday night. Over 600 supporters attended.

Richard Lightman, Berkeley Political Philosophy Professor Aryay Lenske, former executive secretary of the lawyers' guild, and Robert Scheer spoke to the gathering.

Scheer commented that "any prospect for supporting Johnson next year is obscene." He also warned against the illusion of looking to Bobby Kennedy as a significant difference from Johnson.

A spokesman at the San Francisco office of Peace and Freedom Party told BARB this week that "about 15,000" of the 67,000 registrations required to get the PFP on the ballot had so far been collected.

"But a lot of registration books are still out, and we don't know how many registrations we really have," he added.

Contributions for the PFP bus tour or used material for a flea market sale should go to the Community for New Politics office, 2214 Grove St, Berkeley. The information number is 849-0690.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 2
Berkeley Barb

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 11/10/-11/16/67
Edition: Weekly
Author:
Editor: Max Scherr
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

11543 98032006cm

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 15 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

han

L. Nelson
100-59230-110

Date received <i>10/9/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) <i>FBI - Post Office Box 416</i> <i>under name of JUNE LABNA</i>	Received by <i>SA Edward J. O'Flynn</i>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report _____ Date(s) of activity _____
Brief description of activity or material <i>Updated letter enclosing pamphlet</i> <i>soliciting people to register in the</i> <i>new "Peace + Freedom Party"</i>		File where original is located if not attached _____
Remarks:		

Index

PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY
2214 GROVE ST
BERKELEY, CALIF.

and
p.1.

Block Stamp

100-59230-33

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 10 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
THAU	VLA

Peace & Freedom Party

2214 Grove
Berkeley, California

Dear Friend:

The 1968 Presidential election may still seem a long way off. As November, 1968 approaches, a rapidly growing number of Californians will be seeking to use their vote to express their discontentment with Lyndon Johnson and the present state of American politics. (The Republicans are unlikely to provide a satisfactory candidate.) If we are to relate to these people by providing candidates who are pledged to an immediate end to the war in Vietnam, conversion to a full employment peace-time economy, and the immediate liberation of Black Americans, we must act now.

The California election laws are rigged against us. There are two possibilities for getting on the ballot: one is to obtain close to a million petition signatures; the other is to register 67,000 voters in a new party by December 31st. We have determined that the latter is the only practical means. We are going to the courts to fight these unnecessarily harsh restrictions on our rights to vote for candidates of our choice. At the same time we are beginning an active drive to register voters into the PEACE and FREEDOM PARTY.

The drive is already underway in Southern California. In the East Bay, the Community for New Politics has decided to participate in the campaign as one of its major projects. It has been the experience of those already working on the campaign that the registration drive provides an excellent opportunity for reaching and organizing individuals never before actively involved in politics.

To make this program a success, we need two things from you; your talents in helping us to organize, and your financial support. There is only a little time in which to create an organization which can reach the required number of people by the end of the year. You can help with a substantial contribution. Our money will be used for:

- 1) producing literature, posters, bumper stickers, etc.
- 2) advertising in the mass media and underground papers
- 3) providing the basic resources needed to co-ordinate and direct large scale volunteer work.
- 4) aiding new groups to get campaigns started in their own cities and counties

Needless to say, we will greatly appreciate all the help you can give us in this effort.

Sincerely yours



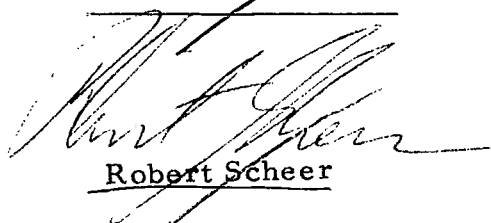
Michael Delacour



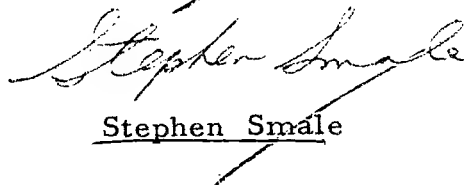
Barbara Garson



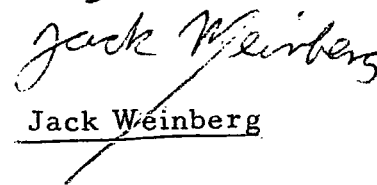
Morris Hirsch



Robert Scheer



Stephen Smale



Jack Weinberg

a movement that developed in private homes and public meeting halls, in small Southern towns and big Northern cities, on campuses and in slums. It includes people who have written to congressmen and talked to neighbors about what they believe, and it includes people who have gone to jail for what they believe. When you register Peace and Freedom, you ought to think of it not only as a step toward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step toward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place of work who want to act for peace and freedom.

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION DRIVE

County Campaign Offices:

Alameda: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 549-0690

2507 Dwight St., Berkeley 548-0506

Los Angeles: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina 339-0480

1415 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. 399-2018

2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, 433-9079

7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, 363-8708

4360-1/2 Melrose Ave. #6, L.A. 666-6254

167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena, 795-8153

Orange: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana, 836-8669

336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach, 494-9965

Riverside: 4108 Batty Drive, Riverside 682-0787

San Diego: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, 453-0778

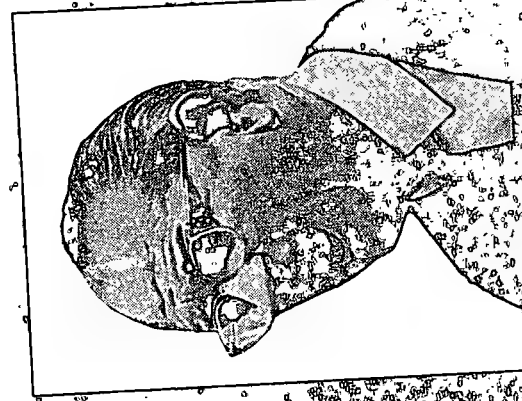
San Francisco: 1284 Third Ave. S.F., 564-6698

Santa Barbara: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, 963-4715

Santa Clara: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto

A successful campaign will require considerable work and money. We invite you to make a contribution to the Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive at the office nearest you.

you can do better than this:



to build an alternative
in '68, you must register

PEACE AND FREEDOM in '68

It's been three years now since the last time you voted for President. Chances are you voted for Lyndon Johnson (most Americans did), and chances are you're not happy with what you got (few Americans are). Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear an alternative to both the Democrats and the Republicans in 1968. But no one can give it to you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

California laws make it very difficult for a third party to get on the ballot. In order to get a new party on the ballot, 67,000 Californians must register as members of that party by December 31, 1967.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo at a weekend conference September 16-17 and formed an organizing committee for the Peace and Freedom Party. Some of them had already been registering people into the Peace and Freedom Party in their own neighborhoods. Others were eager to begin work. All knew, from their past experience in politics, that it would not be an easy job; and all knew that the job had to be done.

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

1) Register in the Peace and Freedom Party. If you are currently registered as a Democrat, Republican or Independent, then you should re-register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

If you are not currently registered, then you should register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. Voting registrars can always be found at your county courthouse or at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be prominent at public places and events. If you need help in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, and be sure the registrar writes PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace and Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

2) After you have registered yourself, become a volunteer deputy registrar and help to register others. This can be done by contacting the registrar of voters in your county and asking that a class for volunteer registrars be formed. This privilege is granted to the Democrats and Republicans and must also be granted to any group requesting it. Contact the organizing group in your county. If none exists yet in your county, and you want to help set one up, contact the State-wide office for information.

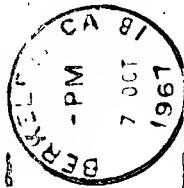
PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes wisely used can keep governments in check, and votes foolishly used can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace and Freedom now and vote Peace and Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend in the voting booth every two years. After all, a Peace and Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years,

Peace & Freedom Party
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

Community for New Politics
2214 Grove St.
Berkeley, Calif. 94703

June Laska
P.O. Box 416
San Francisco, Calif.



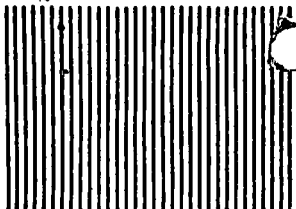
FIRST CLASS,
PERMIT NO. 1985
BERKELEY,
CALIF.

B U S I N E S S R E P L Y M A I L
No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

Postage Will Be Paid by

Peace & Freedom Party
ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS
2214 Grove Street
Berkeley, California 94703



UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco, California
October 16, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

On June 29, 1967, a source made available a leaflet entitled, "Peace and Freedom Party - For a King-Spock Slate in 1968." This leaflet was issued by the Palo Alto, California, Branch of the Peace and Freedom Party (PFP), 424 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, California.

This leaflet states that the prospective candidates of the major political parties are not appealing to most liberals, civil rights workers, and peace activists. The leaflet states that in order to have a candidate of "our own" choosing on the ballot in California, we must act by January, 1968. By that time we must have 67,000 registered voters in a new party or 670,000 signed petitions. We propose to form a new party, the Peace and Freedom Party, and to obtain 67,000 registered voters in this party by January 1. We must be on the ballot if we are to have a meaningful King-Spock ticket. Even though it is very unlikely that a King-Spock slate will be victorious, a third party can be our most effective form of protest. We can register a significant vote in 1968 and may be able to influence the American political scene." The leaflet then urges that strong consideration be given to registering as a PFP voter to establish the Party on the ballot. The leaflet identifies RICHARD WHITE, M. D., as Acting Chairman of the PFP.

RICHARD ROY WHITE, born October 10, 1939, at Los Angeles, California, is a resident physician at the Stanford-Palo Alto Hospital, Palo Alto, California.

CLASS. & EXT. BY 2333 GMP/led
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 9/4/87

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-59230-34

1 cc sent
Col. Ratliff, OSI
11/9/68
W
W

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

A second source advised on September 20, 1961, that an individual named STEWART PROWER, Post Office Box 3404, Stanford, California, in July, 1961, contacted one of the officers of the Communist Party (CP) in San Francisco, California, stating that he was anxious to join the CP. PROWER advised this CP officer that he was a student and desired to join the Party without revealing his identity and wanted to use the pseudonym STEWART PROWER. *C*

A third source advised on November 27, 1961, that RICHARD WHITE, 1024 Ramona, Palo Alto, California, has held Post Office Box 3404 at the Stanford, California, Post Office since June, 1961. *C*

The 1961-1962 Stanford University Student Directory lists RICHARD ROY WHITE, 1024 Ramona, Palo Alto, California, as a graduate student majoring in "M. D. Programs."

It is noted 424 Lytton Avenue, Palo Alto, California, is the address of Concerned Citizens of Palo Alto (CCPA).

The first source has advised that CCPA is a pacifist organization opposed to the war in Vietnam.

The August 8, 1967, issue of the Midweek Edition of "The Worker" carried an article entitled, "New Palo Alto Party." The article states that a PFP has been organized in Palo Alto, California, to work for a King-Spock ticket in 1968. The article states that Dr. RICHARD WHITE, Party spokesman, was touring the country in behalf of the PFP and found particular interest for the King-Spock ticket in Wisconsin and in the New England States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

"The Worker" is an East Coast communist newspaper published in New York.

A fourth source advised on July 31, 1967, that at a meeting of the San Francisco County CP Committee on July 18, 1967, petitions were passed out to those present for distribution at CP club meetings for club members to circulate in order to obtain sufficient signatures to place the PFP on the California ballot in 1968. *e*

The fourth source also advised on July 31, 1967, that on July 29, 1967, a reception was held in San Francisco for JAMES JACKSON, member of the National Committee, CP, USA. At this reception JACKSON gave a brief talk regarding the racial riots in the United States, and noted that Congress defeated the anti-rat bill. He said these elected officials who do nothing to correct conditions which produce riots must be defeated. JACKSON said the people must support the PFP ticket and told of the importance of securing signatures to petitions to place the PFP on the ballot. *e*

On July 11, 1967, a fifth source made available a petition entitled, "Peace and Freedom Party - Petition to Participate in the Primary Election." This petition reads as follows: *e*

"Pursuant to Section 6430(d), California Elections Code, we, the undersigned, registered qualified voters of the State of California and of the county appearing after our respective names, do hereby declare that we represent the above-named proposed political party, which we desire to have participate in the primary election to be held on June 14, 1968." *e*

The "Stanford Daily," a daily newspaper published by the Associated Students of Stanford University, issue dated September 26, 1967, carried an article entitled, "New 'Peace' Party Organizes Chapter." The article states that a fledgling political party which plans to run a third slate in the 1968 presidential elections plans to organize a chapter at Stanford

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

University. The article states that the PFP calls for immediate withdrawal of United States troops from Vietnam and the PFP plans to register 67,000 California voters by January 20, 1968. The PFP is planning a state nominating convention for January or February, 1968. *C*

The article identifies Dr. RICHARD WHITE of the Stanford Medical Center as Chairman of the Midpeninsula Branch of the PFP, and states that the PFP will be confined to California, but is in touch with other third parties forming around the nation. *C*

The article states that a preliminary PFP convention was held in San Luis Obispo, California, on September 17, 1967, at which time the PFP passed a "preliminary statement" condemning the United States Government as "rapidly becoming the single greatest threat to the peace and progress of the world's people." In addition, the statement touched on the developing nations, black power, police oppression, and poverty. "All Americans are being victimized by the totality of our socio-economic-political structure," the statement read. The article concluded with the statement that Negro delegates walked out of the convention when they were denied 50 per cent of the votes on all resolutions. *C*

On October 2, 1967, a sixth source made available a leaflet issued by the PFP which states in part that representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo, California, at a weekend conference on September 16-17, 1967, and formed an organizing committee for the PFP.

Under the heading "Platform and Candidates," the leaflet states as follows:

"The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U. S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention."

This leaflet lists the following addresses for PFP offices in California:

Statewide Offices

North: 2214 Grove, Berkeley, California (415-549-0690)

South: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, California
(805-963-4715)

County Campaign Offices

Alameda County: 2214 Grove, Berkeley, California
(549-0690)

2507 Dwight St., Berkeley, California
(548-0506)

Los Angeles County: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina, California
(339-0480)

1415 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles,
California (399-2018)

7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, California
(363-8708)

2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, California
(433-9079)

4360-1/2 Melrose Ave., #6, Los Angeles,
California (666-6254)

167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena,
California (795-8153)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Orange County: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana,
California (836-8669)
336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach,
California (494-9965)

Riverside County: 4108 Batty Drive, Riverside, California
(682-0787)

San Diego County: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, California
(453-0778)

San Francisco County: 1284 Third Ave., San Francisco,
California (564-6698)

Santa Barbara County: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara,
California (963-4715)

Santa Clara County: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto, California
(no phone number listed)

The "Street-Address Telephone Directory" lists
Community for New Politics as the subscriber at 2214 Grove
Street, Berkeley, California.

"Communique for New Politics, Left-Out
News," published bi-weekly by the
Community for New Politics, also known
as Berkeley Committee for New Politics,
2214 Grove Street, Berkeley, California,
in volume number one, carried an article
captioned, "To All Who Supported Scheer
for Congress." This article stated as
follows:

"Our campaign was founded on assumptions
which are at odds with mainstream
American politics. We are concerned with
issues and not personalities.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

"We were committed to development of community dialogue and involvement, and not merely to electoral victory. The fact that we obtained an unexpectedly large vote does not change this commitment, but rather reinforces it. 'The Community for New Politics' was formed to carry out this commitment. We are, in fact, in a very favorable position to implement a 'new politics.' The campaign produced strong community ties and the beginnings of a serious program. If we succeed in new politics it will serve as a much needed model for American political life. If we fail to seriously attempt it we betray not only the larger community but our most significant hopes as well.

"This will be a more difficult period than that which preceded the election--it requires all of our support.

"ROBERT SCHEER"

ROBERT SCHEER was born April 4, 1936, in the Bronx, New York. He was an unsuccessful candidate for the Democratic nomination for United States Congressman for the Seventh Congressional District of California in the June, 1966, primaries.

The "San Francisco Examiner," daily newspaper published in San Francisco, California, in the issue dated February 24, 1967, identified ROBERT SCHEER as an editor of "Ramparts" magazine. The "National Observer," a weekly national newspaper published in New York City, issue dated April 3, 1967, stated that "Ramparts" views include the following: Opposition

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

to United States policy in Vietnam,
a belief that the United States needs
to change its attitude toward the cold
war and communism, dissatisfaction
with domestic progress on civil rights,
and the elimination of poverty.

The "Street-Address Telephone Directory" lists "Red
Square" as the subscriber at 2507 Dwight Way, Berkeley,
California, and ROBERT E. ISMAN as the subscriber at 1284
Third Avenue, San Francisco, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

San Francisco, California
October 16, 1967

Title PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Reference San Francisco memorandum dated as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

To: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)

Date: 10/16/67

From: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230) - P

Subject: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re Bulet to San Francisco, 8/16/67, captioned, "Unknown Subject (A New Peace and Freedom Party Organized in Palo Alto, California); IS - C" and San Francisco letter to Bureau, 9/29/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of LHM containing all available information re Peace and Freedom Party (PFP).

Copies of LHM are designated for Los Angeles, San Diego, and Sacramento since the PFP is apparently organizing on a statewide basis.

For information of Los Angeles, San Diego, and Sacramento, referenced Bureau letter instructed that the identity of Unknown Subject party (PFP) be determined, and that the Bureau be furnished with a summary of all information in the files of the San Francisco Office concerning it and the individuals affiliated with it; a summary of contacts with all logical security informants and sources regarding the organization, together with a recommendation whether investigation is warranted pursuant to Section 87-E of the M of I.

IN VIEW OF THE POLITICAL NATURE OF THIS GROUP,
NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE
CONDUCTED WITHOUT SPECIFIC BUREAU AUTHORITY.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)(RM)
- 5 - Los Angeles (Enc. 5)(RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Enc. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2)(RM)
- ② - San Francisco ③ - 100-59230

(1 - 100-57338)(Community for New Politics)
(1 - 100-New)(PFP, Berkeley)
(1 - 100-New)(PFP, San Francisco)

RET/jr
(17)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

CLASS. & EXT BY 2333 GAT/Rel

REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2

DATE OF REVIEW 8/1/86

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 100-59230
RET/jr

Enclosed LHM sets forth information concerning the specific address of the PFP statewide and county campaign offices in counties covered by the Los Angeles and San Diego Offices.

Based on the information available to the San Francisco Office to date, it appears that the Communist Party (CP) is supporting the PFP. This is undoubtedly because the CP is anti-U. S. policy regarding the war in Vietnam and because the Party has always been interested in supporting any kind of a "Peace Party." There is no indication at this time that CP members actually comprise the PFP leadership.

San Francisco indices contain no record of "Red Square" and no information specifically identifiable with ROBERT E. ISMAN, 1284 Third Avenue, San Francisco.

Sources mentioned in LHM identified as follows:

First Source

Second Source

Third Source

Fourth Source

Fifth Source

Sixth Source

JOHN CALLAHAN, Superintendent,
U. S. Post Office, Stanford,
California

HEDWIG S. JENNY
5 Alamo Avenue
Berkeley, California
(By Request)

FOIA b 7 - D

LHM is classified confidential inasmuch as it contains data which could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

SF 100-59230
RET/jr

FOIA b1 71 - D1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following informants were contacted re PFP with negative results:

[Redacted area]

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO OFFICES

Will comply with Bureau instructions set forth above, and identify occupant or resident at addresses of PFP offices contained in LHM.

Send results to Bureau and San Francisco in order to facilitate recommendation concerning investigation under Section 87-E, M of I.

SACRAMENTO OFFICE

Will comply with Bureau instructions set forth above. It is noted there are no known PFP offices within the territory covered by the Sacramento Office.

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

At Berkeley, California

Will identify "Red Square" located at 2507 Dwight Way.

At San Francisco, California

1. Will identify ROBERT E. ISMAN, 1284 Third Avenue, and determine if he has any subversive affiliations.

2. Will, upon receipt of results of surveys conducted by Los Angeles, San Diego, and Sacramento, submit recommendation whether investigation warranted under 87-E, M of I.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-11889)
 FROM: SA MALCOLM E. SAMPLE
 SUBJECT: NCDGP
 IS - C

Date received 8/18/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA MALCOLM E. SAMPLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 8/13/67 Date(s) of activity 7/15/67 FOIA b 7 - D
Brief description of activity or material NCDGP Meeting, 942 Market Street, San Francisco, 7/15/67		File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken..

22 - San Francisco (100-11889)
 cc: 65-1242 (MICKEY LIMA)
 100-25215 (ROSCOE PROCTOR)
 100-5867 (JOE GRAHAM)
 100-50994 (TOM FINK)
 61-398 (ARCHIE BROWN)
 100-49967 (JACK KURZWEIL)
 100-46752 (RINGO HALLINAN)
 100-25454 (MARY KRVAR)
 100-27286 (VIRGIL COLE)
 61-525 (WALTER STACK)
 61-226 (MORRIS RAPPOPORT)
 100-17111 (LEE KUTNICK)
 100-50913 (BLAINE WISHART)
 100-52744 (PHYLLIS O'DONNELL)
 100-59241 (BAEAC)
 100-53902 (CIRM)
 100-34537 (VIRGINIA PROCTOR)
 100-59230 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)
 100-55581 (ED VICKERY)
 100- (NADINE SMITH)
 100- (HASKELL SMITH)

MES/sea
 (22) *sea*

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

"The District Committee of Northern California held a meeting from 10:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. Saturday July 15th 1967 at 942 Market San Francisco

"Those present were:

MICKEY LIMA - Chairman
ROSCO PROCTOR
JOE GRAHAM
[REDACTED]

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

TOM FINK
ARCHIE BROWN
JACK KURZEIL
RINGO HALLINAN
MARY K.
VIRGEL - From Chico
WALTER STACK
RAP
LEE KUTNICK
BLAIN _____ U.S.F.
NADINE SMITH
PHYLLIS
LARRY - Young Negro man
A new delegate from Marin County also present-Man

"ROSCO PROCTOR gave a report on the recent development of the 'Bay Area emergency Action Committee'.

"He announced that this Committee should remain left led but that it must not become a narrow organization. It must move outward and build parallel movements because this organization is not the type that will attract the white working class.

"ROSCO will designate to the various counties what party people should be on the steering committee of this organization.

"ROSCO announced that 25,000 calls to action had been mailed out for an organizing meeting to be held July 22nd at the Hall of Flowers, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco. It is to be made clear to those who show up for this meeting that they must be willing to adhere to the Black Power Concept as put forth by S.N.C.C. & C.O.R.E. This organization is to concern itself with trying to get at the source of the problems concerning the Negro gettos. The two main areas of concentration are 1. Police brutality 2. Jobs. All comrades were urged to attend the meeting of the 22nd.

"MICKEY LIMA reported on some recent developments concerning the Book Store. Some time ago the person in charge of the managing of the store was unable to account for a \$5,400.00 shortage. He was therefore kicked out of the store and suspended from the party. Then JIM DAVIO was put in charge. There was also a number of youth who worked there as volunteer help.. When the books were audited it was found in good order except that DAVIO had taken the two best money makers (School text books) off the shelf and was doing business on his own from his home. We voted to suspend him from the party.

"MICKEY stated that the staff had removed him from the store and had turned it over to VIRGINIA PROCTOR to run. Therefore VIRGINIA was releived of responsibility as Educational Director for the District.

"MICKEY stated that except for DAVIO, all the youth working at the store are taking drugs, so we need a new crop of volunteers. In order to keep the bookstore on the up & up it has been incorporated and a bank account is now being used. The Book Store had run up bills all over the world. \$1200.00 must be paid by Jan 1st 1968.

"MICKEY ask that all clubs start using the bookstore to help build up its funds.

"Also there will be fall fund raising affairs for the store.

"After much discussion it was decided that the District Committee would support the idea of a petetion campaign over a change of voter registration in order to try to get the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot in California.

"A regional conference is to be held July 29th in Fresno for the purpose of discussing the 68 elections and a third party. The delegate named NADINE was listed as being from C.D. A person named HASKEL will alternate with her in attending the District Committee meetings.

"The Committee investigating the ED VICCARI case had very little to report. ARCHIE BROWN spoke for the committee andannounced that they would have at least one more meeting with VICCARI and should be able to make a complete report at the next District Committee meeting.

"RINGO HALLINAN anounced that a series of classes have been set up for the youth clubs.

"The youth have been divided into four sections for these classes. The section are 1. San Jose 2. San Francisco and 3 & 4 East Bay.

"Each section will have a total of 15 classes averaging three classes every two weeks with a total of four teachers conducting the classes.

"This report was written 8-13-67



FOIA b 7 - D

Date received <u>9/27/67</u>		Received by <u>SA Philadelp. McIntire</u>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report _____ Date(s) of activity _____ FOIA b 17 - D
Brief description of activity or material <u>Leader of Peace and Freedom Party</u> <u>captioned "You can do better</u> <u>than this"</u>		File where original is located if not attached
Remarks: <u>CC: 100-59203</u>		

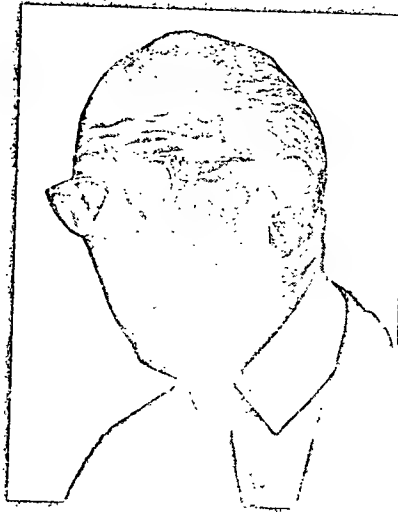
Block Stamp

100-59203-37

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 4 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59203-12

you can
do better
than this:



to build an alternative
in '68, you must register

**PEACE AND
FREEDOM**

in '67

It's been three years now since the last time you voted for President. Chances are you voted for Lyndon Johnson (most Americans did), and chances are you're not happy with what you got (few Americans are). Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear an alternative to both the Democrats and the Republicans in 1968. But no one can give it to you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

California laws make it very difficult for a third party to get on the ballot. In order to get a new party on the ballot, 67,000 Californians must register as members of that party by December 31, 1967.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo at a week-end conference September 16-17 and formed an organizing committee for the Peace and Freedom Party. Some of them had already been registering people into the Peace and Freedom Party in their own neighborhoods. Others were eager to begin work. All knew, from their past experience in politics, that it would not be an easy job; and all knew that the job had to be done.

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

- 1) Register in the Peace and Freedom Party. If you are currently registered as a Democrat, Republican or Independent, then you should re-register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

If you are not currently registered, then you should register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. Voting registrars can always be found at your county courthouse or at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be prominent at public places and events. If you need help in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, and be sure the registrar writes PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace and Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

2) After you have registered yourself, become a volunteer deputy registrar and help to register others. This can be done by contacting the registrar of voters in your county and asking that a class for volunteer registrars be formed. This privilege is granted to the Democrats and Republicans and must also be granted to any group requesting it. Contact the organizing group in your county. If none exists yet in your county, and you want to help set one up, contact the State-wide office for information.

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes wisely used can keep governments in check, and votes foolishly used can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace and Freedom now and vote Peace and Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend in the voting booth every two years. After all, a Peace and Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years,

9/26/67
Copied out from the Peace & Freedom Party leaflet, Page 4 of 6
a movement that developed in private homes and public meeting halls, in small Southern towns and big Northern cities, on campuses and in slums. It includes people who have written to congressmen and talked to neighbors about what they believe. When you register Peace and Freedom, you ought to think of it not only as a step toward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step toward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place of work who want to act for peace and freedom.

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION DRIVE

Statewide Offices:

North: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 415 - 549-0690

South: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara 805 - 963-4715

County Campaign Offices:

Alameda: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 549-0690

2507 Dwight St., Berkeley 548-0506

Los Angeles: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina 339-0480

1415 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. 399-2018

2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, 433-9079

7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, 363-8708

4360-1/2 Melrose Ave. #6, L.A. 666-6254

167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena, 795-8153

Orange: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana, 836-8669

336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach, 494-9965

Riverside: 4106 Batty Drive, Riverside 682-0787

San Diego: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, 453-0778

San Francisco: 1284 Third Ave. S.F., 564-6698

Santa Barbara: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, 963-4715

Santa Clara: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Draft Speakers at Noon

Speakers from the Stop the Draft Week Committee and the Peace and Freedom Party will be featured at a noon rally today on Sproul Steps.

The Stop the Draft Week Committee intends to organize the closing down of the Oakland Induction Center from Oct. 16 to 21.

One of the speakers from this group is Terry Cannon, long time member of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) and former editor of "The Movement," a SNCC affiliated newspaper.

Another speaker will be ~~Reese Erlich~~ of the Berkeley Anti-Draft

Union and a ~~member~~ of the Stop the Draft Week steering committee.

The Peace and Freedom Party is attempting to re-register voters in California for next spring's primary election and offer an alternative to the Democrat and Republican parties.

Speakers will also include Jack Weinberg and Robert Avakian, steering committee members of the statewide Community for New Politics. Farrel Broslawsky, a professor at Los Angeles Valley College, is also scheduled to speak.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 The Daily Californian
U.of Calif.
Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10-2-67

Edition: Daily

Author:

XXXXPub.: Assoc. Students of the U.of Calif.

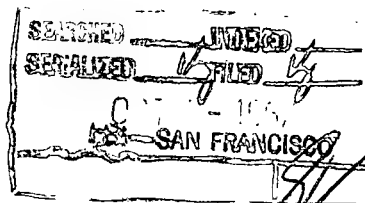
Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated



100-59230-38
100-59203-15

14-217
100-59203

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

TO CHOOSE FREEDOM AND PEACE

Voters who will want a choice in 1968 other than Johnson/Nixon (Reagan, etc.) can now lend their support to a Peace and Freedom Party.

The steering committee of the Community for New Politics voted early this week to form the third party, and to concentrate their efforts on placing it upon the California ballot.

CNP's voter registration drive must recruit 67,000 Californians by December 31 if the Peace and Freedom party is to get on the 1968 ticket.

The Party's platform dedicates itself "to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression and bureaucratic dehumanization."

Corruption in the contemporary two-party system is another theme voiced by CNP.

Registration centers are located at 2214 Grove (CNP's main office), at Red Square on Dwight Way near Telegraph, at Berkeley fire stations and at City Hall.

Republicans and Democrats can re-register now into the Peace and Freedom Party and then switch back, if they wish, anytime before April.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 Berkeley Barb

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 9/29-10/5/67

Edition: Weekly

Author: Max Scherr

Editor: Max Scherr

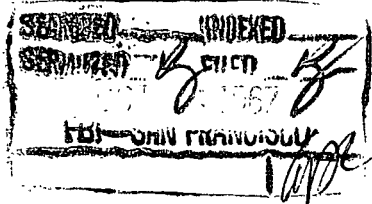
Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated



100-59230-39

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Flowering political party

by Lee Heidhues

The Peace and Freedom Party, hopeful of obtaining 67,000 signatures and stature as a political party, spoke before a receptive though quiet audience yesterday noon at the Speaker's Platform.

The party which hopes to obtain the necessary signatures before the end of the year, paraded four speakers to the rostrum in an attempt to gain converts.

Most well known of the foursome was Barbara Garson, whose political satire "Macbird" raised a storm of controversy earlier in the year.

She was backed up by her husband Marvin Garson and party members Dick Broadhead, an SF State student and Jack Weinberg, a non-student, who called himself a revolutionary.

Broadhead recited the aims of the party which are withdrawal from Vietnam and support of black power. Broadhead feels "the Republicans cannot offer anybody who can solve foreign policy and ghetto problems," and the Peace and

Freedom Party is a realistic alternative.

Miss Garson said, "Republicans and Democrats make me sick, as does the word political party."

She feels parties should "support programs and issues not candidates."

The young authoress said organization is more important than results and the Peace and Freedom Party hopes to present a "direct and open statement of policies."

Miss Garson's husband, said the 40 to 50 percent of the population who don't vote are not the ones the party is attempting to reach.

"They already know about elections. It's the other half, subject to the electoral mystique we're hoping to reach," he said.

The mustached Garson said the party is going to middle class communities in San Diego and Los Angeles and the response has been favorable.

Garson said "the faintly subversive thing a person could do in his life would be to vote for a third party." Garson hopes that many, "white middle-class

people," will do this.

Garson is even hopeful some of the people, if properly motivated would march on the Pentagon.

Weinberg, organizer of the infant party, said "this country is falling apart, fundamentally and at the seams."

Weinberg called for citizens "to get in opposition to the system and give up ties with two parties and move in a new direction."

Speaking of the liberal movement, Weinberg said "it would be a disaster if the American left had nothing to say as the 1968 election approaches."

Weinberg accused the California Democratic Council of "copping out." This was in reference to the move by the council to present a peace delegation in next June's primary election on the Democratic ticket but not to oppose President Johnson at the convention.

Weinberg feels Johnson's 1968 opponent "couldn't be any worse because he doesn't have the blood on his hands from Vietnam."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: 10/5/67
Edition: The Gate
Author:
Editor:
Title: Peace & Freedom Party

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 11 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-40
100-59203

cc 100-47870
100-47869
100-53178
100-54320

Barbara Garson
Marvin Garson
Jack Weinberg
Dick Broadhead

FOIA b. 7 - D1

Date received <i>10/4/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>E. W. Nelson</i>
---------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

*Peace & Freedom Party
pamphlet*

File where original is located if not attached

100 - 59230 - 41

Remarks:

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 11 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

SIGN THE PETITION

Under California law, the only way we can run a King-Spock campaign in Nov., 1968 is by making a place for them on the ballot, getting the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot. This requires the signatures of 670,000 California voters.

EVEN IF YOU DON'T AGREE WITH US -

Even if you don't agree with us about the war and domestic problems, don't you believe that people should have a right to vote on these questions and for these candidates? 670,000 is a large number....

YOUR SIGNATURE IS NEEDED

SIGNING DOES NOT CHANGE YOUR REGISTRATION OR PARTY AFFILIATION

To get more information or help in the campaign contact:

COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS, 2214 Grove St., Berkeley
549-0690
ccmp

DO YOU WANT A CHOICE IN '68?

THIS IS NO CHOICE

	LYNDON B. JOHNSON
	NIXON or ROMNEY

WE WANT TO RUN

DR. MARTIN LUTHER

KING

FOR PRES.

DR. BENJAMIN

SPOCK

FOR V.P.

Because they are leading spokesmen for the view that our Government should get out of Vietnam and start solving some of our problems at home.

To run them we need to get the **PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY** on the ballot, by collecting 670,000 signatures of California voters.

IF YOU AGREE THAT CALIFORNIA VOTERS SHOULD HAVE THIS CHOICE, SIGN THE PETITION.

SIGN THE PETITION

OUR COUNTRY IS IN TROUBLE

Vietnam War

There are now half a million American soldiers in Vietnam:

- 10,000 dead
- 50,000 wounded
- The generals want more
- Johnson is sending more

Meanwhile, our planes continue to bomb Vietnam, North and South. Every day whole villages are burned to the ground. We are turning Vietnam into a grave yard.

The war in Vietnam started as a civil war between Vietnamese. The Vietnamese Army won't fight. We should get out now and let the Vietnamese settle their own disputes.

Crisis at Home

We are watching our cities explode one by one. Our schools, hospitals and homes are rotting. Young men and women angrily demand jobs; there are no jobs, especially if they are black.

What about the people who are "well off"? They are constantly threatened by debt. Most of them don't enjoy their work. They move to sterile suburbs to escape ugly cities.

Instead of our society becoming more democratic, never before have we felt more powerless in the face of the "experts," the bureaucracy, and the Government.

Who Pays

The young men who are called to fight and die in Vietnam.

The families and friends, watching them die routinely on the evening news.

The victims of our neglected problems at home. While we spend \$20 billion a year in Vietnam, black people in this country are caught in a tightening cycle of racial discrimination and poverty.

Everyone who is suffering from higher prices and taxes.

Trade Unionists whose strikes are being broken in the name of the war.

The whole world which is being pushed to the brink of Nuclear War.

WE NEED A

New Politics

We are tired of candidates who care more about getting elected than facing the issues. We are tired of taking it for granted that the President lies about Vietnam. We are tired of politics dominated by professional politicians and special interests.

We want candidates who will ask tough questions and propose basic solutions, who will speak the truth, even when it loses votes and offends powerful men and interests, who look beyond their own election to building a movement for change. The New Politics should breathe the spirit of the civil rights, peace, and student movements into American democracy. It should be exciting and serious, to involve ordinary people in the decisions that affect them.

It should talk about a new foreign policy that would enable us to live at peace with the Soviet Union, China, and the revolutions sweeping the world. It should talk about spending the \$70 billion dollars a year now devoted to "defense" on reconstructing our own society.

AMERICAN DEMOCRACY NEEDS NEW LIFE.
WE NEED A NEW POLITICS.

New 'Peace' Party Organizes Chapter

By MICHAEL SWEENEY

A fledgling political party which plans to run a third slate in the 1968 presidential elections will organize its Stanford chapter tonight at 8:15 in Tresidder Union room 274.

The Peace and Freedom Party, calling for immediate withdrawal of U.S. troops from Vietnam, intends to register 67,000 voters in California by January 20, 1968 in order to qualify for the November ballot. A state nominating convention is planned for January or February.

Initial Activities

Richard White, a young doctor at the Stanford Medical Center, is chairman of the party's Mid-Peninsula branch. He described the initial activities of the party as leafleting and registration of voters. He claims the party already has 4,000 registrants. White also hopes the Stanford chapter of the party will help draw up the party platform.

The Peace and Freedom Party will be confined to California but is in touch with other third parties forming around the nation, says White. He says a nationwide peace candidate may emerge.

Convention Statement

A preliminary party convention September 17 in San Luis Obispo passed a "preliminary statement" condemning the U.S. government as "rapidly becoming the single greatest threat to the peace and progress of the world's peoples."

Besides Vietnam, the statement touched on developing nations, Black Power, "police oppression," and poverty. "All Americans are being victimized by the totality of our socio-economic-political structure," it read.

Negro delegates walked out of the convention when they were denied 50 per cent of the votes on all resolutions.

Stanford Daily
9-26-67

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 11 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-War Groups Call for Protest At Army Base

By CAROLYN GENIRBERG
and
DEBBIE HEINTZ
DC Staff Writers

Plans for the coming months were discussed by the Stop the Draft Week Committee and the Peace and Freedom Party at the first noon rally of the quarter yesterday.

The first speaker was Reese Erlich, a member of the Steering Committee of Stop the Draft Week which is planning a demonstration to halt operations at the Oakland Induction Center from Oct. 16 to 21.

Erlich said college students feel hopeless in the face of a growing war in Vietnam and increasing Black rebellion at home.

He said this has led many students to turn inward, seeking satisfaction through drugs, artistic expression, or purely academic efforts.

He claimed participation in Stop the Draft Week will counter this feeling of helplessness and give students an alternative to apathy.

Erlich stressed that it was the hope of the Stop the Draft Week steering committee that the week of protests would "lead to a new level of militancy in anti-war demonstrations."

"Now is the time for militancy," he declared, reminding the audience of the militant tone of the June 23 demonstrations in Los Angeles.

Terry Cannon, another member of the Stop the Draft Week Steering Committee, also rejected the non-violent discipline. "We are tired of the demonstration way of getting to people," he said, explaining that few people are moved by a moral protest.

The Oct. 16 demonstration will

begin at 6 a.m. and will proceed from various points to the induction center, according to Cannon.

"We are training monitors to the Peace and Freedom Party which was first discussed by Farrell Broslawsky, a professor at Los Angeles Valley College."

"Electoral politics at this time are irrelevant," Broslawsky said, "because they are not a means to reorganize society." He said that those interested in effecting a change in society must put someone who represents them on the ballot.

The weakness of the peace and freedom movement, Broslawsky said, is that "people express themselves in isolation." He feels that the Peace and Freedom Party can act as a means for bringing all the diverse elements of the movement together for unified action.

The Peace and Freedom Party is trying to get 67,000 registered voters in California before the Dec. 31 deadline, so it may put a candidate on the ballot in June, 1968.

Another speaker for the Peace and Freedom group, Bob Avakian, a member of the Berkeley Community for New Politics, commented upon the appointment of Charles Hitch as new University president saying that "the Defense Department has officially invaded the University of California."

Avakian also noted that despite changes in the country's political administration from Republican to Democratic, the Department of Defense knows that there will be no change in its operation.

TYPO
ERROR

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

U. of Calif.

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10-3-67

Edition: Daily

Author: S.C. Genirberg & D. Heintz

Editor: Pub.: Assoc. Students of the U. of Calif.

Title: Students of the U. of Calif.

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION

BY 8142 ON 11-10-91

NOT CLASSIFIED.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

pg. 142

100-59230-43

100-59203-14



SPROUL STEPS SPEAKER ... Farrell Broslawsky, a professor at Los Angeles Valley College, spoke at noon yesterday from the Sproul Steps on behalf of the Peace and Freedom Party. The party seeks to place a peace candidate on the June primary ballot by registering 67,000 California voters.

— 2 —

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

NEW POLITICS MEANWHILE, BACK AT THE BOONDOCKS.

By Lee Felsensten

The Statewide Conference on Electoral Politics was originally scheduled at San Luis Obispo on the weekend of Sept. 16th in order to decide whether to go in for a petition campaign or a re-registration campaign in order to put a third party on the ballot.

What happened in the meantime was Chicago.

Thus, when the meeting opened, the first order of new business was the presentation of a demand by the local Black Caucus for a 50% voting bloc on issues which it judged to affect the Black community.

When pressed for details, Ayuku Babu, the Black spokesman, said that the issues of registration versus petition was not considered such a matter.

Most of the whites at the convention (total registration of about 100) had not been to Chicago, and had heard primarily only the main-line press ream jobs on that conference.

Thus, some of the whites went around saying "you don't understand; I can't exactly explain it" while the others looked at them fishy-eyed, thinking "we won't be made a laughing stock here if I have anything to say about it."

The Weinberg - Hannon compromise proposal was passed the first day setting up what amounted to an equal white caucus along with the black one. The Black Caucus rejected it and walked out with a statement that the whites would be considered "aggressors" if they entered the ghettos.

At that point the conference adjourned and the caucuses proliferated.

A group that was later to become known as "the Mensheviks" formed with the intent of rescinding the resolution. Beyond that they did not care to think apparently, because when asked what their vision was, they replied by

saying that they were trying to "get this thing back together," while making gathering motions with their arms.

It seemed that they wanted to go marching down the same old 1948 - style road, hand - in - hand, black - and - white - together.

Among their number stood Si Casady and Don Rothenberg, two heavyweights of the New Politics diffusion.

At the same time a structure committee and a program committee met to draw up statements on general policy and organizing structure. Another sub-group drew up an anti-revision statement condemning "interlopers" who "opposed electoral action."

Rumors grew up that the CP's on the Black caucus were trying to sabotage any re-registration campaign; later someone asked and found that the CP line to their black delegates was to get the caucus interested in electoral politics "whether they liked it or not."

Next morning the plenary session reconvened. After thirty minutes of debate the minority caucus' resolution was defeated, and they walked out, forming their own organizing group and meeting with the Black Caucus for the rest of the day.

Meanwhile, the majority caucus continued and rapidly adopted the structure and policy proposals. The "controversial" decision to opt for re-registration to form a Peace and Freedom Party passed unanimously. 67,000 registrants will be needed by Jan. 1, 1968 to qualify the party for the ballot. The structure for the registration drive was to consist of a three-man executive board made up of one northerner, one southerner and one from at large. Al Moreno was chosen from the South, Bob Avakian from the North, and Jack Weinberg at large. The main hassle was finding people who could spare the time.

There would also be a co-ordinating committee consisting of the

three executives and one delegate from each county.

A collection was taken for the statewide efforts and netted several hundred dollars. Then the meeting adjourned and listened to Danny Gray and Don Rothenberg of the minority caucus. Gray revealed that the Black Caucus would attend the CDC convention "either as observers, delegates or disrupters." No more specific programs were announced, and Gray noted that the real opponents were not the PFP but the politicians in office. This brought applause.

It might have been the death knell for New Politics, it might have been the removal of deadwood. It might also have been a happening.

Page, name of (per, city and state.)

5

Berkeley Barb

Berkeley, Calif.

Sept. 22-28, 1967

Edition:

Author: Weekly

Editor: Lee Felsensten

Title: Max Scherr

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 1 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-44

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Peace' Groups Are Split

Democrat Edward M. Keating, a peace candidate in the special congressional election, on Thursday night received the endorsement of the Stanford and the Mid-Peninsula branches of the new Peace and Freedom Party.

Dr. Richard White, chairman of the Mid-Peninsula branch, said that while there were many candidates in the race who could be described as "peace candidates." Democrat Keating had "best expressed our concerns and those of other liberals."

The Peace and Freedom Party claims to have initiated reregistration of between 50 and 75 voters in San Mateo County as part of a statewide effort to obtain 67,000 registered voters and thus qualify the new party for a place on the ballot in primary and general elections next year.

WHITE SAID the Stanford branch of the party organization has about 100 members, and that the Mid-Peninsula branch has about 60.

A great majority of the new registrants, White said, have come from the Democratic Party.

The endorsement was seen as an answer to liberal Republican congressional candidate Paul N. "Pete" McCloskey's surprise support from a spokesman for the "New Left" in California.

J. B. Neillands, biochemistry professor at the University of California, Berkeley, a leader in the Peace and Freedom Party registration drive, last Monday said he supports McCloskey rather than Keating because he respects McCloskey's stand on conservation, and because of what he saw on a trip to North Vietnam.

Neillands said that after he saw the devastation wreaked upon North Vietnam, he decided he could never again support a Democratic candidate.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4A The Advance-Star and Green Sheet

Burlingame, Calif.

Date: 10-8-67

Edition: Sun.

Author:

Editor: Glenn E. Brown

Title:

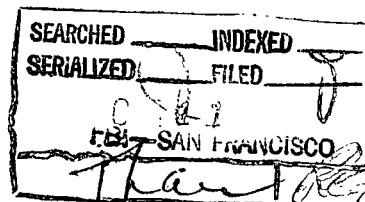
Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated



100-59230-45

100-59230
100-47263
105-18170



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Denver, Colorado
October 17, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**STOP THE DRAFT WEEK
SEDITION;
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948**

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the following:

At approximately 11:00 A.M., October 16, 1967, approximately 50 young male adults and 5 or 6 female adults gathered on the east side of the mall in front of the Federal Office Building and United States Courthouse, 19th and Stout Streets, Denver, Colorado. The young adults were observed being photographed and interviewed by representatives of the press.

The following leaflets and pamphlets were being distributed by individuals at the demonstration:

1. "Troubled by the Draft?", published by Chicago Area Draft Resisters.
2. "The USSR Today, 50 Years of Socialism" by George Morris, published by New Outlook Publishers, 32 Union Square E., New York, New York 10003. At the bottom of the back page of this pamphlet there is printed, "P. O. Box 55, Highlands Station, Denver, Colo. 80211."

On October 16, 1967, DN T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised Post Office Box 55 is used by members of the Communist Party (CP) group in Denver to receive publications and correspondence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

Oct 23 10 30 AM '67

Shaw

100-59230

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

3. A one-page mimeographed throwaway entitled "The Resistance" and signed by the following:

"The Resistance
Walter Rieth
1740 S. Corona
Denver, Colorado
(303) 733-0790

"C.U. - S.D.S.
Bruce Goldberg
1077 1/2 Lincoln Pl.
Boulder, Colorado

"D.U. - S.D.S.
Jack Kirby
2306 E. Asbury
777-0209"

A Xerox copy of this throwaway is attached hereto.

A characterization of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) appears as an appendix hereto.

4. A four-page leaflet entitled "The Resistance Newsletter," 2269 Cooley Avenue, East Palo Alto, California, dated October, 1967, at Palo Alto. The fourth page of this leaflet gives the following names under Colorado:

"Bruce Goldberg
1077 1/2 Lincoln Pl.
Boulder, Colo.

"Walter Rieth
1740 S. Corona
Denver"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date October 17, 1967

On October 16, 1967, between the approximate hours of 10:30 A.M. and 11:45 A.M., at the mall of the Federal Office Building, 19th and Stout Streets, Denver, Colorado, I observed the following:

A demonstration of approximately 50 persons was being conducted in opposition to the Selective Service System and the war in Vietnam. Numerous persons were observed to be wearing red buttons with the inscription "Stop the War," and black buttons with the inscription "Dec. 4."

During the demonstration a speech was made by a person whom I overheard someone identify as TOM HARRIS. In this speech, which was read from a document, HARRIS stated that in the next months efforts would be made to actively harass the draft boards and the Selective Service System. HARRIS, who appeared to be one of the leaders of the demonstration, was approximately 5'7", 140 pounds, had light brown-very curly hair, was wearing glasses, and in early twenties, white race.

At approximately 11:15 A.M. or 11:30 A.M., during the demonstration, I was standing next to several persons and I overheard one of them state that WENDEL COOPER was burning his draft card. I moved to a location approximately ten feet in front of a young man described as about 5'5" or 5'6", 130 pounds, white race, brown-curly hair, glasses, and very young looking. I observed this young man to be holding what appeared to be a Selective Service card in his hand and at the time the card was burning. The card was approximately two inches by three inches. The young man, while holding the card, appeared to have burned his hand as he made a jerking motion while holding the burning card.

After the burning of the card the group marched across Stout Street at 20th Street, then down Stout Street toward 19th Street and approximately ten or fifteen persons entered the New Custom House at the corner of 19th and Stout Streets while the remainder of the group remained outside. While outside, an older man was passing out leaflets entitled "Troubled by the Draft?" After the demonstration, I followed this person and he entered a 1960 pink and white Rambler automobile and drove off. This vehicle was bearing 1967 Colorado license AH-6601 and I

On 10/16/67 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 14-81
by Special Agent JAMES A. KLEISER, JR./mf Date dictated 10/16/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DN 14-81

2

subsequently learned that this vehicle was registered to one LEROY R. STARBUCK, 2104 Federal Boulevard, Denver, Colorado.

During the demonstration I also observed ROBERT TRUJILLO and an older woman with him passing out leaflets on "The USSR Today." These leaflets were published by the New Outlook Publishing Company in New York City. Also during the demonstration announcements were made that there would be another demonstration held at the New Custom House at 6:30 A.M. on October 17, 1967, and that there would be a "teach-in" at Denver University at 2:00 P.M. on Thursday, October 19, 1967.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

On October 16, 1967, DN T-1 identified Leroy Starbuck as a member of the CP group at Denver, and Robert Trujillo as the Chairman of the CP group.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date October 17, 1967

At approximately 11:00 A.M. on October 16, 1967, I observed a white-over-blue Volkswagen bus, 1967 Colorado license AU-6062, occupied by five or six persons, park on 19th Street opposite the Denver Post Office. Immediately thereafter, these occupants departed from said Volkswagen bus, walked across 19th Street, and joined a gathering which was located in the Federal Building mall, downtown Denver, Colorado. At approximately 11:05 A.M. or shortly thereafter, I joined the above-mentioned gathering, and accepted the following leaflets from unidentified members of the gathering:

1. "We Refuse October 16 & December 4
The Resistance Newsletter
Our Third One October 1967 A.D.
Palo Alto, California"
2. "The USSR Today," by GEORGE MORRIS,
January, 1967.
3. "The Resistance"

At a time sometime within the approximate period of 11:05 A.M. and 11:30 A.M., I was witness to a speech which advocated an "active" - as opposed to a passive - harassment of the Selective Service System, though no specific methodology in effecting this harassment was pronounced. The deliverer of this speech is described by my observation as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	140 lbs.
Hair:	Light brown, very curly
Age:	Early 20's
Eyes:	Color unknown, wore thick glasses

At approximately 11:30 A.M. I observed a person who was holding a two-inch by three-inch white card, with printing thereon, strike a match and light the top edge of said card. This card appeared to be a Selective Service registration certificate. About half of said card burned while the above-mentioned possessor of

On 10/16/67 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 14-81

by Special Agent G. HOWARD CARTER/mf Date dictated 10/16/67

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

same held the bottom half in his fingers. During the period of time the card was burning, having positioned myself in such a way that my eyes were approximately two feet from the card, I observed a signature on the bottom of the card, which signature was obscured by its possessor's fingers except for the handwritten name "COOPER," and except for a small handwritten "l" directly preceding "COOPER." The "l" appeared to be connected to preceding letters which, due to the placement of possessor's fingers, were unobservable. Also, while I was so positioned, and at a time when the possessor of said card inadvertently turned the card, I observed on the side of the card opposite the side on which the above-mentioned signature, "COOPER," was placed, a stamped ink block containing the words and symbols "Board No. 5."

Immediately after the card ceased to burn, the possessor of same remarked that he intended to leave that part of the card bearing his signature intact in order to give "them" sufficient evidence of his deed. He also replied, in answer to a question posed by a photographer, that his name was MENDEL COOPER, immediately pursuant to which he spelled "M-E-N-D-E-L;" that he was 20 years of age; that his residence was presently 2275 South High; that he presently attended D.U. (University of Denver).

The following description was obtained of MENDEL COOPER as a result of observation:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'5" - 6"
Weight:	125-130 lbs.
Hair:	Dark brown, curly
Complexion:	Fair
Age:	Around 20
Scars or marks:	None visible

A few minutes after COOPER completed the partial burning of the card which he possessed, he gave the card, along with a white envelope, to an unidentified boy who made a statement to the effect that he would put it (referring to the card and envelope) with the "others."

DN 14-81

3

At about 11:30 A.M. or shortly thereafter, COOPER and approximately eight to twelve other unidentified young males walked across Stout Street to the New Custom House and proceeded to the Selective Service Registrar's office, Selective Service Boards 1-5. Along the way to the New Custom House several of the unidentified boys remarked they intended to turn in their cards. Upon entering the Registrar's office, I observed five or six white envelopes on the Registrar's desk.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

On October 16, 1967, Major Paul S. Baldwin, Administrative Assistant, Selective Service (SS) State Headquarters, Denver, examined and identified the envelopes and contents, which are described as follows:

1. Partially burned SS registration certificate of Mendel Louis Cooper, issued by Local Board (LB) 5, Denver.
2. Thomas Glenn Harris SS registration certificate and protest letter, LB 13, Englewood, Colorado.
3. Allan D. Haifley SS classification and registration certificates issued by LB 13, Englewood.
4. John Weigand SS classification certificate issued by LB 113 in State of Ohio, not otherwise identified.
5. SS registration certificate and protest letter of Walter Harold Rieth, certificate issued by LB 10, Columbia, Missouri.
6. Protest letter directed to LB 5, Denver, signed John Akeson, who indicated he would return his SS registration certificate when he found it.
7. A 15-pound solid metallic block which allegedly contains unknown SS certificates.

In connection with the SS certificates and other material turned in to the Registrar of LB 1, Denver, on October 16, 1967, DN T-2 and DN T-3, who have furnished reliable information in the past, were contacted on October 16, 1967, and further identified these individuals as follows:

1. Mendel Louis Cooper, SS number (SSN) registered with LB 5, October 25, 1965. current classification - 2S; student at DU; described as follows:

FOIA b 6

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

Name: Mendel Louis Cooper
Sex: Male
Birth:
Height: 5'5"
Weight: 110 lbs.
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Hazel
Local address: 1335 Stuart Street
Denver, Colorado
Person always
knowing address: Joseph Cooper
above address

FOIA b 6

2. John Virgil Akeson, SSN
currently classified 2S as he is a student
at University of Colorado (CU); registered
LB 5, June 29, 1965; described as follows:

Sex: Male
Birth:
Height: 5'8"
Weight: 150 lbs.
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Brown-hazel
Scars: Scar, left cheek
Residence: 951 Lowell Boulevard
Denver, Colorado
Father: Virgil Akeson, same address
Person always
knowing address: Mrs. J. Whittaker
Hotel Garland
Bedford, Iowa

3. Allan Dale Haifley, SSN
currently classified 2S, student CU;
registered LB 13, Englewood, March 17, 1965;
described as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

Name: Allan Dale Haifley
Sex: Male
Birth:
Height: 6'
Weight: 145 lbs.
Hair: Blond
Eyes: Brown, wears glasses
Residence: 5625 South Crocker Street
Littleton, Colorado
Person always
knowing address: William S. Haifley
above address

/FOIA b 6

4. Thomas Glenn Harris, SSN
registered LB 13, September 21, 1967;
classified 2S - student at CU;
described as follows:

Sex: Male
Birth:
Height: 5'5"
Weight: 130 lbs.
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Green
Scars: Scar on calf of right leg
Residence: 308 Troy
Aurora, Colorado
Person always
knowing address: Glenn Harris
above address

Re: Virgil Akeson

The hearings before the Committee on Un-American Activities, U. S. House of Representatives, pertaining to hearings held May 15-18, 1956, in Denver, contain information that Bellarmino J. Duran, who testified that he was a member of the CP on behalf of the FBI, testified at the hearings that Virgil Akeson was a member of the CP in Colorado.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

Virgil Akeson, who was subpoenaed to appear before the Committee, identified himself as Virgil Akeson, 951 Lowell Boulevard. During his testimony, Virgil Akeson invoked the Fifth Amendment when he was asked if he were a member of the CP.

Colonel Fred Obitz, Colorado SS System, Denver, advised on October 16, 1967, that he had received a telephone call during the afternoon of October 16, 1967, from an individual who identified himself as the editor of the "Colorado Daily," Boulder, Colorado. This individual told Obitz that the solid metallic block which was left at the SS office belonged to Dick Roth of CU.

The 1966-67 Student Directory of CU reveals that one Richard Stefan Roth during 1966-67 was a sophomore in the Engineering School of CU and lived at 700 - 30th Street, Boulder, with home address of 1102 Quari Street, Aurora, Colorado.

A Special Agent of the FBI reported during the morning of October 16, 1967, that approximately ten individuals had just left the CU campus in three automobiles destined for Denver. One of the automobiles was identified as a red and white 1960 Falcon, Colorado license PK-730.

On October 16, 1967, Evelyn McMillen, Master Files, Department of Motor Vehicles, Denver, advised that Colorado license PK-730 is registered to one K. A. and R. G. Roth, 1102 Quari Street, Aurora, Colorado, for a 1961 Ford, two-door sedan.

On October 16, 1967, DN T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Richard Stefan Roth has SSN [redacted] and registered for SS on March 22, 1965. He is described as follows:

Date of birth:	[redacted]
Height:	5'9"
Weight:	185 lbs.
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue
Person always knowing address:	Richard Roth 1102 Quari Aurora, Colorado

FOIA b 6

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

On October 16, 1967, at the conclusion of a demonstration being held at the Federal Building and New Custom House, 19th and Stout Street, Denver, and at approximately 11:40 A.M., individuals attending the demonstration were observed by an FBI Agent entering the following automobiles:

Blue Volkswagen bearing current Illinois license DW 2646. The automobile had a DU sticker on the rear window. This automobile was parked on 19th Street at the corner of Champa Street.

Gray foreign-made car bearing current Colorado license AZ-3664. This automobile was located on 19th Street, at the corner of Curtis Street.

Bronze-colored Chevrolet Corvair bearing current Colorado license AS-6334. This automobile was parked in a parking lot located at 19th and Champa Streets.

On October 16, 1967, Esther Miller, City and County of Denver Motor Vehicle Records, advised Colorado license number AZ-3664 is registered to one Anthony F. Poole, 327 East 7th Avenue, Denver, for a 1962 Volvo, four-door sedan.

Colorado license AS-6334 is registered to one Stephen H. Spiro, 9380 East Center Avenue, Denver, for a 1964 Chevrolet, four-door sedan.

No violence was observed during the above-described demonstration.

Between 6:00 and 8:30 A.M. on October 17, 1967, Special Agents of the FBI observed approximately 35 young men and four young women participate in a demonstration at the New Custom House, Denver, which houses the Armed Forces Induction Center. Captain Dennis Ferkins, Armed Forces Induction Center, advised that the above demonstration concerned the appearance of William R. Bannister, SSN [REDACTED] who was a volunteer for induction and was directed to appear at the Induction Center on this date. Capt. Ferkins stated that Bannister said he would not entirely cooperate with the induction and did qualify his answers to the security questionnaire required of inductees.

FOIA b 6

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

Capt. Ferkins advised that Bannister was represented at his induction by attorney Harry K. Nier.

On October 17, 1967, DN T-1 advised that Harry K. Nier was chairman of the former Denver Chapter, Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC), and has participated in meetings wherein he furnished advice concerning draft resistance.

A characterization of the Denver Chapter, FPCC, appears as an appendix hereto and the sources mentioned therein have furnished reliable information in the past.

Special Agents of the FBI observed that John Buttny, a self-described leader of the CU SDS, was in charge of the demonstration. Participants in the demonstration also included Robert Trujillo and Regina Terry of Denver, and Lauren Watson, self-described militant Denver Negro leader.

On October 17, 1967, DN T-1 advised that Regina Terry is a member of the CP group in Denver.

Participants in the demonstration passed out a one-page leaflet signed "SDS Boulder" and another leaflet entitled, "You Don't Have to Go."

Xerox copies of these leaflets are attached hereto.

Sergeant Gerald P. Torrance, U. S. Army Recruiter, Greeley, Colorado, advised on October 17, 1967, that recruiting signs, property of the U. S. Army, Navy and Marine Corps, which were on display in front of the Post Office at Greeley, were mutilated and destroyed during the evening of October 16, 1967. Sgt. Torrance advised he had notified the Greeley Police Department and the Weld County Sheriff's Office regarding this destruction.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK

Inquiry at these two departments revealed no known suspects regarding this destruction.

There was no violence observed during the above demonstrations.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIXFAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE (FPCC)
DENVER CHAPTER

A source advised on December 15, 1960, that a meeting was held at the headquarters of the Denver Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP), on December 10, 1960, for the purpose of establishing a Denver Chapter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. HOWARD WALLACE acted as chairman and an organizing committee was appointed.

HOWARD WALLACE has been identified by a source as a member of the Denver Branch, SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A source, on May 9, 1961, advised that on May 5, 1961, the Denver Chapter, FPCC, was formed with the following elected officers:

HARRY KAUFMAN NIER, Jr., Chairman
T. E. "DUKE" ROBERTSON, Jr., Secretary
NORMAN HODGETT, Treasurer

NORMAN HODGETT has been identified by a source as a member of the Denver Branch, SWP.

The Denver Chapter, FPCC, has publicly announced as its purpose to help bring to light the truth about Cuba. It has indicated the FPCC is virtually the sole organized source of critical dissent from American-Cuban policy in the United States. Announced aims of FPCC are to end the ban imposed by the U. S. Government on travel to Cuba, to present those aspects of events in Cuba which the press in this country ignores, and to work toward re-establishment of diplomatic relations and travel between the United States and Cuba.

A source advised during February, 1964, that there is no current activity on the part of the Denver Chapter, FPCC, and according to HARRY KAUFMAN NIER, Jr., who was chairman of this organization, it is no longer in existence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

A Message to our young brothers and sisters from the Resistance:

We, as young Americans, have watched this country degenerate under the misguided hands of men like Lyndon Johnson. We have seen this corruption destroy human life in Viet Nam and around the world. And then, surely, it comes home . . . there is rebellion and disorder in the streets . . . there is poverty and privation here. We look and see a system behind it all. We understand that this will never get any better unless that system of American existence is destroyed.

What has our role been in this deterioration of our society? That connection is clearer than ever when the system calls you to become its mercenary. The penalty for refusal is prison and disgrace, we are told. How easily we have been intimidated . . . how sheepishly we surrender our freedom . . . how grateful we are for deferments from the draft . . . "thank you, master" echoes from our lips. **THERE IS ANOTHER POSSIBILITY!**

ON OCTOBER 16, 1967, WE WILL PUBLICLY AND COLLECTIVELY RETURN OUR DRAFT CARDS TO THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. FROM THAT MOMENT ON, WE WILL NOT COOPERATE WITH THAT SYSTEM UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF ANY THREAT BY THE GOVERNMENT.

This action will take place in major cities across the country where members of the Resistance live and work. It is the first in a series of confrontations with the forces of human destruction and degradation that rule this country. If we are serious about creating a decent world and freeing ourselves from the terror of the old one, we must find the strength to face up to our own fears. The system is not omnipotent . . . it is made up of men.

What have we been afraid of? Prison? Losing a promising career? Being called a communist? Or is it just facing up to the truth about ourselves?

Brothers— we appeal to you to stop hiding and come out to fight. Fight for the future and your children's. That future will remain bleak until we try to mold it with our lives and our dreams. You are not free . . . you are being used . . . you are being bought off. How long will you tolerate having your lives controlled by something like the Selective Service?

Around the world men are fighting the oppressor . . . Shall we not be with them?

The Resistance
Walter Kisch
1740 S. Corona
Denver, Colorado
(303) 733-0790

U.U. - S.D.S.
Bruce Goldberg
1077 1/2 Lincoln St.
Boulder, Colorado

P.U. - S.D.S.
Jack Kirby
2308 E. Asbury
777-0209

YOU CAN SAY "N O" !

--- TO THE DRAFT

--- TO THE WAR IN VIETNAM

DO YOU THINK THE WAR IN VIETNAM IS RIGHT ?

DO YOU THINK THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE THERE ?

IF YOU DO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAIT TO BE DRAFTED. THERE ARE RECRUITING OFFICES OPEN IN EVERY CITY.

But if you think this war is wrong, then you have a serious problem, because chances are that sooner or later you will receive an induction notice. What will you do then?

No matter what slogans you may have heard - armies are for killing. The basic function of the military is to wage war, not to "build men". More and more young men are saying, "WAR IS NOT THE WAY !" If you are opposed to war, you may be entitled to classification by Selective Service as a conscientious objector, and you should get expert advice about your rights under the draft law.

IF YOU WANT TO KNOW HOW YOU CAN OPPOSE THE DRAFTWHY NOT WRITE OR PHONE:
American Friends Service Committee, 1460 Penn Street, Denver, Colorado 534-6285

"War will exist until that distant day when the conscientious objector enjoys the same reputation and prestige that the warrior does today."
John F. Kennedy

ARE AMERICAN LIVES BEING WASTED IN VIETNAM ?

If you are of draft age, you must face up to the possibility that you may die in Vietnam.

Hundreds of coffins are returning from Vietnam each month. The number will undoubtedly rise as the war continues.

Of course most Americans want to defend their country. But in this war we are not defending the United States. We are defending a corrupt, military dictatorship in South Vietnam.

Should you or your friends risk your lives defending a government led by a man, Premier Ky, who has called Adolph Hitler his favorite hero?

Should you bomb and burn villages and destroy a people who have never harmed our country?

We've been in Vietnam for 12 years, supporting one dictatorship after another. The suffering still goes on and the mass of people of South Vietnam only want an end to the war.

Many Americans are opposed to this war. Among them are Senators, Congressmen, Mayors, clergymen, business leaders, doctors, lawyers, and people from all walks of life.

These Americans, many millions of them believe the war can and should be stopped...NOW.

It is always tragic when a young man dies in battle. But to die for a cause as corrupt as this in a country where we have no right to be...this surely is an unbearable sacrifice. It is too much to ask of any American.

SDS Boulder

YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO

IF YOU ARE BEING INDUCTED TO-DAY..

- * You can turn around and go home. You will be declared delinquent and sent a new induction order, but you will have at least a few days to get advice. Your induction order may be illegal because of violations of the draft law made by your draft board. A common violation is not granting a deferment to a man who is legally entitled to one.

IF YOU ARE TAKING A PHYSICAL EXAM TO-DAY . .

- * You may be eligible for a deferment, and you still have time to apply. For example, if you are supporting a child, or if your wife is pregnant, you cannot be drafted. Students and men in certain jobs may be eligible for deferment. Altogether there are 14 categories of deferments and exemptions. We can help you get a deferment.
- * You can become a conscientious objector. Conscientious objectors spend their time working to help people instead of killing them. Growing numbers of people whose consciences will not allow them to serve in the military are becoming C.O.'s.
- * You can go to Canada. - We can give you information about how to do this.
- * Or you can refuse to go. You will not be alone. More and more people are simply saying: "Hell no, we won't go," when faced with induction. The Denver-Boulder Draft Resisters actively support induction refusers.
- * You have at least one month before you are inducted. If you want more time to think over these matters, you can refuse to sign the security questionnaire. If you do this, contact us right away.
- * If you want to talk over your draft problems, if you need help or advice, get in touch with us. We are trained draft counselors and will help you obtain free legal assistance.

CALL:

Denver : AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE -- 534-6285
WALTER REITH -- 733-0790

Boulder: TOM HARRIS -- 444-4682
BILL SOWMAN

WE OPPOSE THE DRAFT

BECAUSE . . . We are opposed to the war in Vietnam. Although we claim to be fighting for freedom, in reality we are supporting a military dictatorship. We are inflicting enormous loss of life and destruction on a small country that has not known peace for a generation. We are preventing the Vietnamese from solving their own problems and we are neglecting our own problems here at home, because we are fighting an unjust, illegal war.

BECAUSE . . . The government has no business forcing men into the army, forcing them to go to war, to kill and be killed. Young men should be free to determine their future, free from coercion. We want the right to decide for ourselves!

YOU CAN KEEP THIS LEAFLET

NO MATTER WHAT THEY TELL YOU INSIDE

YOU'RE STILL A CIVILIAN WHILE YOU ARE IN THIS BUILDING.

YOU ARE UNDER CIVIL LAW UNTIL YOU ARE INDUCTED INTO THE ARMY.

Don't let the military push you around; make them treat you with respect.
You are not machines under their command.

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO FILL OUT THE SECURITY QUESTIONNAIRE.

You are protected by both the First and Fifth Amendments of the U. S. Constitution. If you do not fill out the form, your induction will probably be delayed several months while they try to decide whether or not you are a security risk. You will also be asked to fill out several other forms; you should refuse. Don't give up your civil liberties.

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO STATE WHETHER OR NOT YOU HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD.

Don't sign away your rights; don't give the government information that could be used against you.

YOU CAN STAND UP LIKE A MAN AND SAY NO TO THE WAR MACHINE.

WHY JOIN THE MILITARY ?

WHY KILL IN VIETNAM ?

RESIST THE DRAFT

F B I

Date: 10/17/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED
(Priority)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, DENVER (14-81)

STOP THE DRAFT WEEK, aka
National Stop the Draft Week
10/16-21/67
SEDITION; SSA, 1948
(San Francisco OO)

Re Denver teletypes 10/16/67 and 10/17/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies, and for San Francisco 2 copies, of LHM concerning captioned matter.

Copies of LHM furnished to USA, USM, GSA, 113th M.I. Group, OSI, NISRA, Selective Service, Secret Service, and to NISO, Chicago.

Information contained in LHM has been furnished to Division Chief CLIFFORD STANLEY, Denver Police Department.

Informants utilized in LHM identified as follows:

T-1:

FOIA b(7) - (D)

- 3 - Bureau (Encls 11) (RM)
- ② - San Francisco (Encls 2) (RM)
- 13 - Denver

(1 - 100-840 ROBERT TRUJILLO)
(1 - 100-1800 CP)
(1 - 100-8441 REGINA TERRY)
(1 - 100-9247 LAUREN WATSON)
(1 - 100-7761 HARRY NIER)
(1 - 100-1673 LEROY STARBUCK)
(1 - 100-9431 Resistance) (1-100-9068 SDS)
(1 - 100-9064 Videm) (1- 25-MENDEL COOPER)
(1 - 25- THOMAS HARRIS) (1- 25- ALLAN D. CHAFFLEY)
(1 - 25- JOHN WEIGAND) (1- 25- WALTER RIETH)
(1 - 25- JOHN AKESON) (1 - 25-new RICHARD STEFAN ROTH)

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

29 AM '67

JCL:mf
(18)

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

100-59230-47

DN 14-81

T-2: MARIE CAREY, Clerk, LB 5, Denver, Colorado.

T-3: Mrs. WANDA STORY, LB 13, Englewood, Colorado.

T-4: Col. FREDERICK W. OBITZ, Manpower Officer,
Colorado Selective Service, Denver.

SAs who observed 10/16/67 demonstration: G. HOWARD
CARTER, JAMES A. KLEISER, JR., JOSEPH C. LEARNED and FREDERICK
M. VOLZ.

SAs who observed 10/17/67 demonstration: JOSEPH C.
LEARNED, RICHARD J. POWERS and FREDERICK M. VOLZ.

LHM classified "Confidential" since data reported from
T-1 could reasonably result in identification of a confidential
informant of continuing value and compromise the effectiveness
thereof which could adversely affect the national defense.

USA LAWRENCE M. HENRY, Denver, advised 10/16/67 that
pursuant to recent Departmental memorandum those cards left at
the draft board office could be considered "abandoned draft
cards" within meaning of above-mentioned directorate and should
be picked up by FBI Agents to be held as evidence. Mr. HENRY
gave this opinion after facts were presented to him by FBI Agent
and after he had consulted the Department of Justice.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

★ ★ ★
~~Plans to form the Peace~~
 and Freedom Party will be
 discussed at the home of Dr.
 John Harris, 5 Monte Vista,
 Larkspur, at 8 p.m. tomor-
 row. Dr. Warren Levinson of
 Mill Valley, a leader in the
 movement, said the party
 hopes to register 67,000 Cali-
 fornians so this year it can
 get on the 1968 ballot.
 ★ ★ ★

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: 10/24/67
 Edition:
 Author: C. J. Chronicle
 Editor:
 Title: Page # 40
 Col # 2

Character:
 or
 Classification:
 Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-48

Date received <i>10/4/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>E. W. Nelson</i>
---------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material:

*Copy of resolutions passed at
County CP Convention
handed out at E.B. Industrial*

FOIA, b 7 - D

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: *CP club meetings 9/20/67.*

*100-11889 NDCCP
61-306
~~100-41778~~ Alameda County CP
100-25347 Political Activities
100-57338 CNP
100-59230 Peace & Freedom Party
100-9720 Negro Matters
100-27806 Epoch
97-27 P.W.
100-25085 Finances*

Hughes *OK*

EWN/mec

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

L.F

RESOLUTIONS PASSED AT COUNTY CONVENTION

1968 ELECTIONS

1. We support the petition drive to put the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the ballot as an educational campaign and as the best way of guaranteeing an anti-war presidential slate in 1968. Even if this party fails to qualify, the petition drive will lay the basis for a write-in campaign for president.

We regard this struggle as one for the entire Party to participate in.

2. We support the CDC slate as the most important anti-war struggle taking place within the Democratic primary.

3. We support the running of progressive anti-war candidates in the Democratic primaries in the 6th, 7th, and 8th Congressional Districts with particular emphasis on the running of a black candidate in the 7th C.D.

4. In line with our support for anti-war congressional candidates, we will look for ways of supporting progressive-minded candidates for the Assembly in the Democratic primary and progressive candidates for local offices.

5. We therefore reject the re-registration approach to placing the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the ballot since it conflicts with these struggles in the Democratic primary.

6. We support the petition drive as laying a possible legal basis for attacking the unjust election laws, particularly in California.

M/S/C. unanimously.

On Peace

1. We support the upcoming conference called by the SPRING MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE and will work to see that there is mass community involvement from the East Bay at that conference.
2. We support the Labor Day Conference of the NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON NEW POLITICS, and will guarantee adequate East Bay representation.
3. We regard the further development of trade union and community peace centers as top priority and the subject of ongoing discussion in the County Committee and the clubs.
4. Especially since black organizations have been in the forefront of opposition to the war, the Party must assume the responsibility for consciously developing the growing alliance between the peace and the black liberation movements on the basis of relating the domestic demands of the freedom forces to the foreign policy of the administration.
5. The Party has the responsibility for increasing the anti-imperialist understanding of the peace movement.

M/S/C/ unanimously

On The Crisis In The Ghetto

1. The effort to build a movement in the white community to defend the rights of the Negro people and to defend the people in the ghetto from the impending violence is a necessary first step in combatting the growth of racism as a result of the war.
2. We support the actions on the part of the black community to reclaim its heritage, further develop its own cultural cohesion, and claim political control of its community.

Ghetto Crisis (continued)

3. We are committed to struggle for Negro-white unity on the basis of a program of mutual self-interest. We recommend the holding of an East Bay party conference on the struggle against white chauvinism, racism, and for Negro rights in the early autumn.
4. We call for full support for the District decision for building a black bookstore and cultural center in the East Bay.

m/s/c/ unanimously

On Trade Unionism

We reaffirm our belief that the actions of the working class and especially its organized section, is central to any meaningful social change in the nation.

We want to utilize the period before the District Conference On Trade Union Work to discuss how the Party can be more effective in bringing the trade unions to the point that they can play their proper historical roles.

The most pressing problem facing the trade union movement today is how to advance the struggle so that they achieve a broader and more correct view of their own interests. This is the road to class consciousness and the basis of alliance with other sections of the society oppressed by monopoly capitalism.

Specifically we propose:

1. To try to involve some sections of the local labor AFL-CIO leadership in the peace movement.
2. To try to involve the leadership and machinery of the labor movement in the fight against job discrimination.
3. To try to involve all sections of the labor movement in the initiation of local pregressive political action with a "pilot project" around education in Oakland.

On_trade_Unions (continued)

4. To organize a series of classes, open to all interested members on the labor movement.
 - a. Background and history of local labor movement.
 - b. Organizing
 - c. Tactics in a local
 - d. White collar workers.
 - e. Central labor bodies.

On_Youth_Work

1. In line with the turning of our Party's face to the working class, we must extend our youth work to dealing with the problems of working class youth both on and off the job. This includes the problems of youth in trade unions, of youth in unorganized industries and of unemployed youth.
2. Because the sharpest organized expression of the radical-democratic upsurge among the youth continues to take place on the campus, a central feature of our youth work must be in strengthening our activity in this arena.
3. Both on and off the campus, our youth work should center on opposition to the war and to the draft. In doing this, we should support all levels of opposition to the draft, but we should especially try to find ways of supporting the "Hell, No, won't go!" approach, which is on an advanced level.
4. There must be a concentration on building Marxist-oriented forms that can be a center for discussion between Party and non-Party youth.

On Club Life

1. Each clubs shall elect a club exec. consisting of at least a chairman, org sec, P.W. director, and education director. Each club shall develop a specific plan of work for the next period of time in conjunction with the County Committee. The County Committee shall assist the clubs in any necessary research that is required in the development of club program.

2. A club whose purpose it is to work in the black ghetto will be set up as soon as possible.

On completion of the P.W. fund drive:

1. On circulation: learn and use the lesson of the Berkeley CNP experience, where numerous subs were gotten on our mobilization from contacts made in CNP. Ask the comrades active in the Oakland Peace Center, and those who will be working in the "Iron Triangle" for a year to furnish lists of active contacts. We will use their lists for P.W. mobilizations to get subs.

2. On racks: We propose two or three people make racks a special project--keep the present racks filled and serviced regularly, increase the present number of racks by one-third; and give thought to where the racks are placed, moving some if necessary.

3. Lastly we propose that by the end of the year we solve the problem of getting East Bay news into the P.W., especially news of developments in the Negro Community and peace activity news. (One club made the proposal of having a current events for 10 to 20 minutes at the beginning of each club meeting, with a "reporter" to transmit the information to the paper.

On Finances--Dues and Sustainer:

With the tremendous possibilities existing politically, in order to do our job, we must have a well-disciplined financial structure. When specific opportunities arise, (e.g. party schools, speaking engagements, peace mobilizations, etc.) let's not live on a crisis basis. We must have the funds for position papers, travel, new functionaries, and especially special task-force money--like summer projects.

1. Regular collection of dues--pay dues first meeting of every month--turn in by 15th. Regular dues payment is a yardstick of viability of party.
2. Sustainer: In the district, it shows by the response to specific need and desire for a district org-sec. that people will respond when they see the need.
3. Three ways to raise money:
 - a. Individual sustainer (ability and willingness)
 - b. Monthly sustainer from contacts.
 - c. Regular club affairs (book reviews, forums, etc.)
4. Request information and recommendations from District Finance Committee in org-sec and black organizer fund drives.

On Recruiting:

1. Individual clubs, as well as the county, inaugurate contact classes. This includes attempting to sign up contacts at the end of the course.

2. We comb every area of work for contacts--our Party forums, ABU, CNP, etc.

3. Visit PW readers individually for recruiting.

4. Every new recruit be required to go to a new members' class.



FOIA b 7 - D

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Date received 10/17/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA. Richard A. McIntosh
----------------------------------	---	---

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet of Peace + Freedom Party
"You can do better than this"

File where original is located if not attached

~~100-59283~~
100-59230

Remarks:

Action: file

cc:

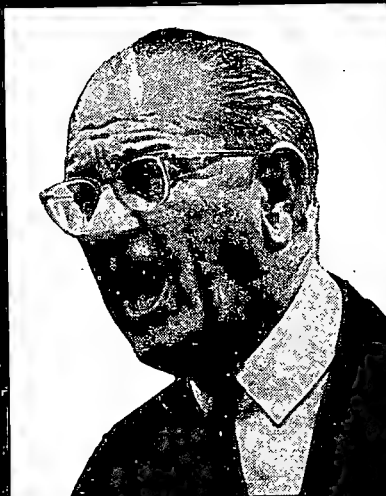
RAN
#10

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 23 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-50
~~100-59283~~

**you can
do better
than this:**



*to build an alternative
in '68, you must register*

**PEACE AND
FREEDOM**

in '67

It's been three years since the last time you voted for President. Chances are you voted for Lyndon Johnson (most Americans did), and chances are you're not happy with what you got (few Americans are). Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear an alternative to both the Democrats and the Republicans in 1968. But no one can give it to you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

California laws make it very difficult for a third party to get on the ballot. In order to get a new party on the ballot, 67,000 Californians must register as members of that party by December 31, 1967.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Representatives of political groups and individual political activists from all over California met at San Luis Obispo at a week-end conference September 16-17 and formed an organizing committee for the Peace and Freedom Party. Some of them had already been registering people into the Peace and Freedom Party in their own neighborhoods. Others were eager to begin work. All knew, from their past experience in politics, that it would not be an easy job; and all knew that the job had to be done.

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

1) Register in the Peace and Freedom Party. If you are currently registered as a Democrat, Republican or Independent, then you should re-register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party.

If you are not currently registered, then you should register now as a member of the Peace and Freedom Party. Voting registrars can always be found at your county courthouse or at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be prominent at public places and events. If you need help in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, and be sure the registrar writes PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace and Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

2) After you have registered yourself, become a volunteer deputy registrar and help to register others. This can be done by contacting the registrar of voters in your county and asking that a class for volunteer registrars be formed. This privilege is granted to the Democrats and Republicans and must also be granted to any group requesting it. Contact the organizing group in your county. If none exists yet in your county, and you want to help set one up, contact the State-wide office for information.

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes wisely used can keep governments in check, and votes foolishly used can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace and Freedom now and vote Peace and Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend in the voting booth every two years. After all, a Peace and Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years.

a movement that developed in private homes and public meeting halls, in small Southern towns and big Northern cities, on campuses and in slums. It includes people who have written to congressmen and talked to neighbors about what they believe, and it includes people who have gone to jail for what they believe. When you register Peace and Freedom, you ought to think of it not only as a step toward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step toward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place of work who want to act for peace and freedom.

PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U.S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION DRIVE

County Campaign Offices:

Alameda: 2214 Grove, Berkeley 549-0690

2507 Dwight St., Berkeley 548-0506

Los Angeles: 873 Cedar Drive, Covina 339-0480

1415 W. Washington Blvd., L.A. 399-2018

2628 E. Anaheim, Long Beach, 433-9079

7105 Havenhurst, Van Nuys, 363-8708

4360-1/2 Melrose Ave. #6, L.A. 666-6254

167 N. Orange Grove, Pasadena, 795-8153

Orange: 206 W. Third St., Santa Ana, 836-8669

336 N. Coast Highway, Laguna Beach, 494-9965

Riverside: 4108 Batty Drive, Riverside 682-0787

San Diego: 8425 Sugarman, La Jolla, 453-0778

San Francisco: 1284 Third Ave. S.F., 564-6698

Santa Barbara: 422 N. Milpas, Santa Barbara, 963-4715

Santa Clara: 424 Lytton Ave., Palo Alto

A successful campaign will require considerable work and money. We invite you to make a contribution to the Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive at the office nearest you.

*File on WGC Campaigns
about 10/2/67*

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Peace Party Opens Recruiting Drive

A campus chapter of a newly-organized national political "peace" party will open a voter registration booth today on Seventh St. in an attempt to recruit enough registered voters to get the party on the state primary ballot.

The Peace and Freedom Club, an affiliate of the national Peace and Freedom Party, will provide the registrars to man the booth which will open at 10:30 this morning, according to Jim Herbst, SJS student and spokesman for the group.

Herbst emphasized the fact that his party needs 67,000 voters by Dec. 31 in order to be placed on the ballot. The number is one per cent of the voters who participated in the state's last general election.

HERBST URGES

Herbst said he urges Democrats and Republicans to register in the peace party at least until after Jan. 20. They may then switch their registration back if they wish to vote in the primary of their respective party.

The campus club formed last week and, according to Herbst, already has 34 members or associates. It will hold an organiza-

tional meeting Friday at 12:30 in Cafeteria B.

"Our problem is appealing to conscience," Herbst said. "We just don't want people to sit back and say, 'The government is wrong, but I'm just not going to vote.'"

POLITICAL LEVERAGE

The Peace and Freedom Party doesn't hope to win a national election, said Herbst. Instead it seeks political leverage.

"When third parties have gotten as strong as we think we will—then those in power have passed some of the third party programs," he noted.

The national party has not selected candidates yet. According to a statement made by delegates to an organizing convention of the party, held in San Luis Obispo last month, leaders of the party want to gauge support before selecting the candidates.

The statement also points out that no definite platform has been formulated because by California state law the platform of a party must be determined by a convention. Organizers of the peace party plan to set up a pre-primary convention to decide on a platform.

POLICY GUIDELINES

The statement does, however, give policy guidelines. It says, "We believe that the U.S. has no right to be in Vietnam and hence should have no right to negotiate the future of that country. The organizers of the party favor immediate withdrawal.

"We unequivocally support the principles of equality and self-determination which are manifested in the Black Power movement in the United States and the revolutions for national liberation throughout the world."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Spartan Daily
San Jose State College
San Jose, Calif

Date: *10/25/67*
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: *IS-C*
or
Classification: *100-59230*
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 30 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-51

Date received 11/3/67	Received from (name or symbol number) Mrs. Hedwig Jenny Salem Court Berk	Received by R. B. Allen
--------------------------	--	----------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

10/27/67

Brief description of activity or material

Literature Peace & Freedom
Organizer

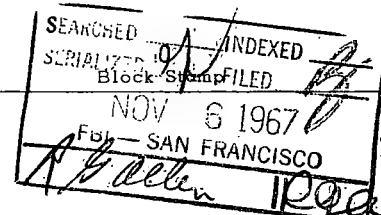
File where original is located if not attached

Index as per
Surp

Remarks:

File
100 (OPEN INDEX) P. & 7.0.

han 1755



notified #

100 - 59230-52

PEACE AND FREEDOM ORGANIZER

OCTOBER 27 1967

no. 1

2360 JONES ST. SAN FRANCISCO CALIF.

94133

EDITOR'S REPORT

This is the first issue of the state-wide PEACE AND FREEDOM ORGANIZER, a newsletter intended to keep Peace and Freedom activists informed of developments outside their local areas and to serve as a forum for the discussions we will be having about programs and strategy.

This first issue consists largely of initial reports from local groups. Future issues will contain progress reports which can be shorter and allow more space for political discussions.

Looking over the registration figures, it seems clear that at the rate of registration we've had up to now we won't get anywhere near the required 67,000 by December 31. But there is good reason to believe that the rate will increase dramatically in the next month. Most of our groups are very young. Many got organized from scratch in September or early October, and until now have been getting registrars, raising money, and experimenting with various techniques. There are still several groups just getting formed (Santa Cruz, Marin, Monterey and Solano counties), and others yet to be formed.

Reading over these reports, it's obvious to me that we have some-

(continued next page)

BERKELEY (Jack Weinberg)

The Berkeley CFP voted on September 20 to join the registration campaign as one of its projects. By October 20 it had 50 registrars, about 100 people actively working for the campaign in semi-autonomous subcommittees of the CFP, and about 1,000 registrations.

There is a Berkeley Campus Committee and three neighborhood committees. Two of the neighborhood committees, in mixed areas with sizable student populations, have begun door-to-door canvassing; early returns show 20% to 50% of those approached willing to register.

Plans call for mass leafletting in Berkeley this weekend and next. The following week the campaign is scheduled to begin work in Oakland.

During Stop The Draft Week, all anti-war activity in Berkeley was focused on the attempt to shut down the Oakland Induction Center. Prominent Peace and Freedom Party organizers spoke at mass meetings on the Berkeley campus urging participation in the demonstrations and took an active role at planning meetings and in the streets. The net result of the demonstrations has been a tremendous boost in morale for the anti-war movement here, which can only help our registration drive.

EDITOR'S REPORT (continued)

thing going here---call it laying the groundwork or call it "community organizing" if you wish. Will this translate itself into the 67,000 registrations we need to get on the ballot? If we fall short of the 67,000, will we make an impressive enough showing to force a judicial determination of the validity of the election laws, and will the ruling be in our favor? At this point, it's anybody's guess.

One of our basic problems---and I see no easy way out of it---is that we cannot have a full-blown program without a party, but that the absence of a full-blown program hampers our work in organizing the party. The people who attended the San Luis Obispo meeting September 17, when the state-wide campaign was launched, were nothing more than a small nucleus of organizers. Not only did they lack the time to debate and adopt a full-blown program, but had they done so it would have represented little more than an exercise in narcissism. The organizers' meeting at San Luis Obispo did adopt a general statement of principles, however---and if you take the position on Vietnam; for instance, you will find it to be much more precise than anything in the rhetoric of either major party.

The Republican Party hasn't even decided whether it's more profitable for them to be hawks or doves. As for the Democrats---well, in this State, you will have to wait until June to see whether they back President Johnson's policy without reservations or try to dump him in favor of someone else who promises peace and has a better chance of being believed.

The Peace and Freedom party organizers, by contrast, have a clear, unequivocal position on Vietnam. We say that the United States had no business in Vietnam in the first place, has no business there

now, and ought to get out. We don't have a complete foreign-policy program explaining in detail the history of U.S. involvement in Vietnam and its causes; but we do have a clear position, which is much more than any other party has.

Most local groups around the state have been writing and publishing their own literature. Of the material I've seen, some is exclusively about Vietnam (where wording differs, but the ideas are the same) and some deals with other subjects like black power, where ideas tend to be vaguer. I'd appreciate it if every local group sent me a copy of the literature they've published along with their progress report for the next newsletter. Reprinting the core political language from each leaflet might be interesting. Let's make the deadline November 13, and I'll try to get it out quicker this time. (A traffic jam near the Oakland Induction Center held me up for a few days.)

MARVIN GARSON

SAN BERNARDINO (Marian Cardoza)

We are still a young organization. We began two weeks ago and have 17 people who will be working on our projects.

We are going to have discussion groups and speakers at eight local churches, and hope to be able to have public service assemblies in the high schools. We are trying to get a group of students to sponsor us on campus at Cal State, San Bernardino. We will also try phone canvassing.

As of now, we have 25 registered in the Peace and Freedom Party.

SAN FRANCISCO (Brian Herron)

At the time of the San Luis Obispo meeting September 17 there was no Peace and Freedom Party activity of any sort in San Francisco. In the month since that conference we have had two registrars' classes and now have 44 registrars.

We managed to get an office for \$25 a month which we share with other peace groups. The office is now staffed with volunteers almost full time, its main job being to create neighborhood committees and supply them with materials, contacts and speakers (but alas, no funds).

Eight different neighborhood committees have been established, plus a group at San Francisco State which will be handling both the campus and the non-student residential area nearby.

Since most of these local committees have been formed within the last week or two we have no idea of the number of registrants so far, but it must be small since they are all so new. The only group that has actually been out collecting signatures for two weeks is the group at State, which reports about 175.

In the neighborhoods, registrations are being gathered by leafleting and making announcements at appropriate meetings with a registrar present. We have also begun selective canvassing. We have mailing lists provided by other peace groups, plus the public lists of 22,000 voters who signed a petition to put the anti-war referendum (Proposition P) on the ballot. We collect these names and supply them on little cards to the appropriate area groups. We haven't experimented with random door-to-door work; since we don't have much time we are concentrating on reaching people who are already opposed to the war. We have had some luck registering people at theaters by

leafleting at the beginning and getting them to actually register during the intermission or at the end. (This is at left-wing or experimental theaters where we are sometimes allowed to make announcements during the intermission.)

Ray Davis (formerly of the S.F. Fine Group) has volunteered to organize a street theater that will perform guerrilla fashion at busy street corners.

Until November 7 a great many activists in San Francisco will be involved in the campaign to pass Proposition P. Since it calls clearly for American withdrawal from Vietnam, we will be working to get out the vote for it on election day. After that we expect many new people to be working on the Peace and Freedom Registration Drive.

During the last week or so of the campaign we hope to sponsor all-day fairs in the park and all-night barbecues on the beach ending up with a continuous registration marathon.



LOS ANGELES (John Hae-)

The Los Angeles campaign started at the end of June. It now has 100 registrars, 300 people actively working for it, and an estimated 3,500 registrations as of October 15.

Neighborhood groups are operating in the San Gabriel Valley, the San Fernando Valley, Venice, and Central Los Angeles. Groups are being formed in East Los Angeles, South Central Los Angeles, and on several college campuses.

SAN DIEGO (Frank Halpern)

I made a survey of most of our twenty registrars and we have at least 500 registrations. (There are three or four registrars whom I did not contact. I do not think that they are very active, though.) The figure 500 is correct as of October 14.

The two principal problems that we face are the creation of an organizational structure and the development of some ability to run an organization that will keep in contact with several thousand people. We have found that many local meetings are called without general knowledge and that many area meetings are also not called to the attention of all the interested members. It became impossible to maintain any semblance of control over our rapidly growing organization while operating out of people's homes, so we have set up a central headquarters.

The prospective registrants are there. We have not so much had difficulty in finding them as in confronting them with a registrar and involving them in party activities. We hope that the existence of a central office and some clerical activities will help remedy these problems. None of us has any experience leading the large groups that are becoming involved and there is still a dearth of ability to lead small discussions of 15 or 20 people. We are simply forcing some of the older members who have been passive up to now to accept leadership roles. This causes some chaos the first time a new person takes on a job, but a new talent is worth one poor meeting.

Despite our financial problems we sent \$25 to the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party as a token of solidarity.

In some neighborhoods of San Diego we have already registered 1% of

the voters in the Peace and Freedom Party. I do not mean University neighborhoods but average, undistinguished neighborhoods. The reason is that in these neighborhoods we have an experienced and active organizer. That is all it takes.

Fritjof Thygeson adds:

While I think that there were no inaccuracies as such in Frank's letter to you, I don't think it gave enough of the flavor of activity and progress; for example we got over 30 registrations in less than two hours yesterday on the State campus. Already on only two days' notice 13 people signed up to work in the office and these volunteers were recruited out of two meetings only. At least nine house meetings that I know of have been scheduled for this week. As of last night we had more requests for speakers from other organizations than we had speakers ready to service those requests. Even for last Friday I think Frank's figures may have been a little low. As of today (October 18) we have something over 200 registrations from the State campus alone. I think a safe estimate for the County total as of today would be 700.

At the meeting of the San Diego State Students for the Peace and Freedom Party yesterday we decided to issue a challenge to all other campuses in the state to the effect that we will get the greatest number of registrations both percentage-wise and in absolute numbers. We are sending out a news release to this effect and also a letter to the editor of each campus newspaper. (Something over 140 campuses, including junior colleges and private schools.)



MIDPENINSULA (Richard White)

Our group, which covers both Santa Clara and San Mateo counties, has been functioning since June with weekly meetings and a monthly newsletter. We have concentrated entirely on registration, feeling that petitioning was doomed to failure. Until the San Luis Obispo conference we were hampered by the division in the state movement and had obtained only 20 registered voters. Since the statewide conference we have been able to generate great enthusiasm and in the few ensuing weeks have increased our registered voters to 150-200. This number is rapidly increasing and will be out of date by the time this is printed.

We have continued to hold weekly meetings in Palo Alto to discuss the registration drive and issues of local import. We have also helped other groups form so that up and down the peninsula there are people who can talk about the PFP. Some of these groups are only paper structures at present until a nucleus of workers is created, but they should all be functioning in 2-4 weeks. There are six groups now operating with three more to be formed in the next week. There is considerable activity on both the Stanford and San Jose State campuses with 20-40 people in each group.

Until a week ago we had only two registrars. Now we have 25 registrars for the two counties, which should give us a dramatic increase in registered voters now that we can be available at all events.

We feel that much of our support is going to come from within the Democratic Clubs of the area. Many of these people want to see a third party on the ballot, but also want to work for the CDC peace slate. The knowledge that they can register in January encourages many to help the PFP. On the

other hand, the public pronouncements by presumed leaders of the PFP that the peace slate is a "fraud" have not helped our efforts at all. If these spokesmen feel that they can get 67,000 Republican, Socialist or ISC voters to re-register---good luck. We suspect that our principal support will come from registered Democrats breaking slowly with the machine. These people should be encouraged and helped, not insulted.

We have also been active in the Keating congressional campaign, working to get him nominated in November and at the same time spreading information about the PFP. Many of the Keating campaign workers are now also PFP voters. In this special election primary all registered voters receive the same ballot, so that the PFP registration drive in no way conflicts with the Keating campaign.

We are presently engaged in several activities for the next few weeks. A locally oriented pamphlet will be printed this week for distribution. A registration drive will begin in San Jose. We are planning a massive post-election apolitical be-in and picnic for registration early in November.

We are absolutely broke and spend much time waiting for the postman each day. We have not received much money, nor have we registered many postmen.

CRANEE COUNTY, NORTH (Ruth Shapin)

There are two chapters in Cranee County, one in Laguna Beach and one in the north county. Our Northern group is very loosely formed with no official officers or headquarters yet. Unofficially we operate out of the Peace Center in Santa Ana. One of our members, Dr. Carl Rogers, has been very active at UC Irvine where he teaches. Just recently he sent out letters
(continued next page)

RIVERSIDE (Lynn Porter)

The Riverside Peace and Freedom Council grew out of the local Vietnam Summer Project, the Riverside Committee for New Politics, and a few other groups.

The Council is active in three areas: the registration drive, draft counselling, and public education, with the registration drive and draft getting almost all of our attention right now. The reason we are working on other things besides the registration drive is that there are people in the organization who wanted to work in these areas and also ---part of our ideology---that we wanted to be a movement and not just a party.

We've probably succeeded in being a movement; about 50 people in the organization do at least some work. But it's doubtful that we're becoming a party, since only about 10 are actively working on the registration drive. As of today (October 14) we believe that we have a little over 105 registrants in Riverside. We had set out quota for the county at 1400, but if the registration drive continues at its present rate we probably won't have more than a few hundred by December 31.

The organization hasn't yet discussed the problem of what we are going to do---politics-wise---if we don't make the deadline, but a few of us feel that the Peace and Freedom Party makes sense only as a long range goal, at least in Riverside. Give us a year and we probably could do it.

As to methods, we have been doing mostly door-to-door canvassing. We go out every Friday night for a couple hours. The first time we go to a neighborhood we use a simple poll to separate the doves from the hawks. ("I favor increasing the bombing of North Vietnam"; "I favor continuing the war at its

present level"; "I favor stopping the bombing of North Vietnam and seeking a negotiated settlement"; "I favor immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam.")

Hawks are given literature against the war; doves are given Peace and Freedom literature. We put house numbers of the doves on our canvass sheets, and the next Friday night we go back to the same area and hit the doves only with a registration drive. We just ask them if they have any questions about the party or if they'd like to register.

We've done this three Fridays so far, and the result has been 28 registrants. The rest have come from one coffee that was held, from a panel discussion and tables at UCR, and mostly from names which people on our mailing list have given us.

One thing which the state organization could do to help us is send down some really dynamic, preferably well-known speakers for the Party. If people like Spock, Dick Gregory ---Port Sahl?---would give speeches for the party in Riverside we might really get somewhere. It's hard to get people to register to vote for invisible presidential candidates.

CLARK COUNTY (continued)

to all members of the faculty soliciting help for the Party. (I have not yet heard the results.)

The P & F has had one meeting at the Peace Center which was called by myself. We used names which had been collected on petitions by one of our members before we switched to registrations. We have a mailing list of about 100 interested people. About 20 showed up; of these, about 10 are really hard workers. Not too much was decided at this meeting except to hold a social event which would rally third party supporters in the
(continued again next page)

California Counties (continued)

county and California and the state of California.

I will submit this report to the Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California.

San Francisco County (continued)

The Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California have approved the report of the Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California.

A new law has been passed by the State of California, and a new law has been passed by the State of California. The new law has been passed by the State of California, and a new law has been passed by the State of California.

The Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California have approved the report of the Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California.

The Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California have approved the report of the Board of Directors of the California State Board of Education and the Board of Education of the State of California.

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

San Francisco County
577 - 1st St. S.F.
San Francisco, CA 94103

000000

1. THE STATE OF TEXAS

WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

And whereas the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

2. THE STATE OF TEXAS

WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

And whereas the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

And whereas the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

And whereas the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

1. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

2. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

3. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

4. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

5. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

6. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

7. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

8. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

9. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

10. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

11. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

12. THE STATE OF TEXAS
WHEREAS the State of Texas has the honor to receive from the United States of America...

Has information such more than ye get,
How can we know how he chooseth his
course?

Another friend argues that Job is
looking for purity impossible in
politics:

FILED

Job, can a man be more pure than his
maker?

JOB

Sure I don't ask for---but God is a
faker.

The main argument advanced by Job's
friends is that we must choose be-
tween greater and lesser evil (God
and Satan). But now Job cries out
that he can no longer tell which
is the lesser evil. At this point
in my morality drama, a skinny
little figure appears carrying a
feeble flame and representing an
independent alternative. A year
ago I couldn't even come up with
a name for this character and I
dropped the whole thing at about
that point. Now this figure is
still scrawny, his light is still
feeble, but at least he has a name
---peace and Freedom Party. (Though
it's going to be rough working that
into the rhythm I've chosen.

At the appearance of this independ-
ent alternative Job's friends are
panicked:

FILED 1

Run quick!

FILED 2

Heretic!

2 & F

Wothinks this liberal's ripe to pick.
So, Job, thou canst no longer tell
Twixt gleam of heaven and glow of
hell?

meanwhile, back in the firmament,
Satan gloats to God because Job is

wavering. But God reminds him:

JOB

Foolish fiend, canst thou not tell
This oft recurring heresy
Though aimed at no wounds thee as
well?

This lad blasphemes of trinity.

SATAN

Trinity?

JOB

Yea, wot ye well,
Defies divine duality;
And what hurts heaven here hurts
hell.

SATAN

That? Breaking our monopoly?

JOB

If Job should straight-way stray
from me
To start a party or to try,
That means thy immortality?
If parties can be born---they die.

And so we conclude this week's
adventure. Will Job free himself
from the clutches of the Democratic
Party? That evil plot will God and
Satan hatch up to ensnare our hero?
Be sure to follow the next action-
packed episode in Issue II of the
Peace and Freedom ORGANIZER.

Actually, I'm afraid there won't
be any next episode in Issue II.
This play exists in bits and
snatches and needs a lot of work.
Between now and January 1 I know
I'll be very busy on the registra-
tion drive. But if we do get on
the ballot, I'd like very much to
take some time after January to
re-work the whole play. Since it
is written in imitation of a medi-
eval morality it would be appropri-
ate to present it from a wagon
which could tour the state for the
Peace and Freedom Party campaign.

Statewide offices of the
Peace and Freedom Party:

SOUTH
422 W. Milpas
Santa Barbara, California
(805) 963-4715

North
Box 881
Berkeley 94701

Address all
communications to



PEACE AND FREEDOM
ORGANIZER
2360 JONES ST.
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIF. 94133

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Party To Hear Vietnam Report

The Marin County division of the Peace and Freedom Party will meet Wednesday in Mill Valley to discuss the Vietnam war.

The meeting will be at 7:30 p.m. at the Christopher Bratt residence, 359 Montford Avenue, Mill Valley.

Speakers will include Philip Drath, Ralph Forsyth and Byron Herron.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

*Independent
Journal
San Rafael
Page*

Date: *11/6/67*
Edition:
Author: *Jack Kraemer*
Editor:
Title: *CNP - MARIN*

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
NOV 7 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Shay

~~100-59230-53~~
~~100-59230-53~~ 100-59230-53

CC - 100-59230 (P+7 Party)

FBI SAN FRAN

FBI SACTO

1224 AM 11/9/67 URGENT LAL

TO DIRECTOR (100-447961) AND SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230)
FROM SACRAMENTO (100-441)

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY DEMONSTRATION, SACRAMENTO AND OAKLAND,
CALIF., NOV. NINE INSTANT. INFO CONCERNING. IS - C.

RELIABLE SOURCE, SACRAMENTO COUNTY SO, REPORTED LATE
EVENING NOV. EIGHT LAST OF PLANS MADE AT MEETING OF NEWLY
FORMED PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, SACRAMENTO, TO HOLD PEACEFUL
DEMONSTRATION AT SACRAMENTO PO BUILDING FIVE FIFTEEN AM
NOV. NINE INSTANT DURING TIME SELECTIVE SERVICE INDUCTEES
ARE BEING LOADED ON BUS FOR TRIP TO ARJ INDUCTION STATION,
OAKLAND. DEMONSTRATORS PLAN TO FOLLOW BUS TO INDUCTION STATION,
OAKLAND WHERE THEY WILL AGAIN DEMONSTRATE. PURPOSE OF
DEMONSTRATION IS TO PROTEST INDUCTION OF ONE GREGORY KIRKLAND (PH)
WHO ATTENDED PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY MEETING AND IS OBJECTING TO
BEING INDUCTED. ABOUT TWENTY FIVE DEMONSTRATORS WILL PARTICIPATE.
DEMONSTRATORS DESCRIBED BY SOURCE AS STUDENTS AND FACULTY MEMBERS
OF SACRAMENTO STATE COLLEGE. DEMONSTRATION LOCAL IN NATURE AND NOT
KNOWN TO BE CONNECTED WITH ANY GROUP IN SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

KWL

FBI SAN FRAN

TU@

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 1 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

F B I

Date: 11/9/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR (100-447961) & SACRAMENTO (100-441)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230)

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY DEMONSTRATION, SACRAMENTO AND
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER NINE INSTANT, INFORMATION
CONCERNING, IS - C.

RE SACRAMENTO TEL NOVEMBER NINE INSTANT.

LT. JEE. HILLMAN, INDUCTION OFFICER, ARMED FORCES
ENTRANCE AND EXAMINATION STATION, OAKLAND, ADVISES THAT
GREGORY KIRKLAND DID APPEAR FOR PRE-INDUCTION COUNSELING
BUT IS NOT YET UP FOR INDUCTION. NO PICKETS APPEARED, NO
DEMONSTRATION HELD. LHM FOLLOWS.

1 - SF
APC:cg
(1)

Clark *[Signature]*

Searched *[Signature]*
Index *[Signature]*
Filed *[Signature]*
Date *[Signature]*

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

4:51

P M

Per

VLT

100-59230-55

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF (100-59230)

DATE: 11/8/67

FROM : SA LAWRENCE J. NELSON

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

On this date, Officer ROBERT HULL, University of California Police Department, advised as follows: Today HULL was doing business at the Bank of California, 2333 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley. While he was in the bank, he observed and overheard a "peacenik" type, as this person (a male, unknown to HULL) inquired about opening an organizational account for captioned organization at this bank. HULL was not certain whether or not the account was actually opened as a result of this inquiry.

ACTION: FILE.

LJN/ljn
(1)

11-20-67
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
JAN 10 1968
FBI - SF
100-59230-5

San Francisco, California
November 13, 1967

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY DEMONSTRATION
SACRAMENTO AND OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
November 9, 1967

Reference is made to a report emanating from Sacramento, California, that the Peace and Freedom Party, Sacramento, would hold a peaceful demonstration at the Sacramento Post Office Building on November 9, 1967, and that demonstrators plan to follow a bus to the Induction Station, Oakland, California, where they would again demonstrate in protest to the induction of GREGORY KIRKLAND who, himself, was objecting to being inducted.

Lieutenant J. E. HILLMAN, Induction Officer, Armed Forces Entrance and Examination Station, Oakland, advised November 9, 1967, that GREGORY KIRKLAND did appear for pre-induction counseling, but had not yet been called up for induction. According to HILLMAN, no demonstrators appeared at the Station and no demonstration was held.

Literature appearing in Palo Alto, California, in June, 1967, bore the heading, "Peace and Freedom Party - For a King-Spock Slate in 1968." The leaflet stated that in order to have a candidate of "our own choosing on the ballot in California, we must act by January, 1968. By that time we must have 67,000 registered voters in a new party or 670,000 signed petitions. We propose to form a new party, the Peace and Freedom Party, and to obtain 67,000 registered voters in this party by January 1. We must be on the ballot if we are to have a meaningful King-Spock ticket. Even though it is very unlikely that a King-Spock slate will be victorious, a third party can be our most effective form of protest. We can register a significant vote in 1968 and may be able to influence the American political scene."

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____
NOV 15 1967
FBI - OAKLAND

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-57230-57

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY DEMONSTRATION
SACRAMENTO AND OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
November 9, 1967

Literature of the Peace and Freedom Party appearing in the latter part of September, 1967, under "Platform and Candidates," states, "The organizers of the Peace and Freedom Party and the people registering in it are dedicated generally to getting the U. S. out of Vietnam, to supporting equality and self-determination for black people, to fighting against poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. But a specific platform must be adopted at a Peace and Freedom Party convention, and specific candidates chosen in a Peace and Freedom primary. By registering now in the Peace and Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention."

11/13/67

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230)
RE: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
INFORMATION CONCERNING
IS - C

Re Sacramento teletype to Bureau, 11/9/67, entitled
Peace and Freedom Party Demonstration, Sacramento and Oakland,
California, 11/9/67.

Enclosed are six (6) copies of LHM covering an inquiry
made into this matter at Oakland, California.

No local dissemination is being made since there was
no demonstration and Sacramento's dissemination is not known.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 6)(AM-RM)
- 1 - Sacramento (100-441)(Enc. 1)(AM-RM)
- ① - San Francisco

APC/jr
(5)

Shaw
Info

APC

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

enc sent 11-13-67

Date received 11/10/67	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by SA ALBERT P. CLARK
---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet re Peace and Freedom in 1967 put out
by Peace and Freedom Party.

File where original is located if not attached

100-59230

Remarks:

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 13 1967	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-59

**you can
do better
than this**



*to build an alternative
in '68,*

you must register

**PEACE AND
FREEDOM**

in '67

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

CNP LAUNCHES — KING-SPOCK HERE

By Robert Hurwitz

King-Spock in 68! If, and, but, and maybe. That is, if they'll run. And, should the Berkeley CNP have its way, if 670,000 signatures can be collected by early next year to put the Peace and Freedom Party on the ballot in California.

That's where the campaign stands after BCNP's meeting Wednesday night at LeConte School. The history of the campaign is already involved and fraught with factionalism. The Hopes of getting to vote for peace in Vietnam in '68 are cloudy at best. This is what has happened to date:

At a meeting this spring in Live Oak Park, CNP committed itself to get a King-Spock ticket on the ballot in the national elections next year, and decided to launch an all-out registration campaign.

The purpose of this campaign would be to get a new party on the ballot in California. That would require 67,000 people to register with the new party.

The meeting also instructed the steering committee to call a statewide meeting of interested groups to discuss the campaign and decide on a name for the new party.

This meeting was held on June 18th at the San Francisco Airport. At that meeting representatives from some areas raised various objections to a registration campaign and Robert Scheer, of BCNP, brought up the idea of a petition campaign instead.

A petition campaign requires 670,000 registered voters to sign a petition stating that they wish to see a new party on the ballot.

The meeting decided to try out both campaigns and meet again in late July to decide which will be pursued. The meeting also decided on the name, Peace and Freedom Party.

Mike Jones, head of the Council for a New Republic, a Berkeley CNP, said HANN that week that he thought the CNP steering committee was trying to kill the registration drive in favor of the petition. The caucus favors registration for two reasons. They believe that it is more feasible, requiring one tenth of the converts the petition requires (although the commitment asked of the individual is greater).

The registration drive, also, can be the beginning of a third party and the caucus feels that the time is ripe for it. Awareness that the major problems facing the country today cannot be solved by our two-in-one party system is at a higher level today than in decades.

This position was emphasized at Wednesday's meeting, which this reporter attended, by two visitors from Los Angeles CNP groups, Mike Hannon and Farrel Boroslawski.

Boroslawski told the meeting that Bloody Friday has caused the great middle-class to begin questioning the Democratic party. "There's a big split between ID and SD ex-liberals in Los Angeles right now," Hannon said. They feel a petition drive would be a backward step.

Registration is opposed by those who feel it is less feasible than the petition drive and those who feel the time is not ripe for a split with the Democratic party. This includes many leaders of the black community, such as Berkeley City Councilman Ron Dellums.

Mike Jones, speaking for Dellums, told the meeting that black radical candidates we want to run in various meetings. Registration for a new party would weaken their chances in the Democratic primaries. "The question of Jones said, 'The movement that can be negotiated.'"

The Wednesday night meeting was held to decide which position the Berkeley CNP would support at the upcoming statewide meeting.

The vote was by standing or the all-star party, plus 100 votes for the petition. The meeting decided to pursue both campaigns. The steering committee will be in touch with the Peace and Freedom Party on the 14th to get their views on the petition drive.

The vote was by standing or the all-star party, plus 100 votes for the petition. The meeting decided to pursue both campaigns. The steering committee will be in touch with the Peace and Freedom Party on the 14th to get their views on the petition drive.

The vote was by standing or the all-star party, plus 100 votes for the petition. The meeting decided to pursue both campaigns. The steering committee will be in touch with the Peace and Freedom Party on the 14th to get their views on the petition drive.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 Berkeley Barb

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: July 14-20, 1967
Edition: Weekly
Author: Robert Hurwitz
Editor: Max Scherr
Title:

Character:
or
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 14 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
100-54230-61	
MTH	

Crossed out 10

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Date received <i>8/9/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>E. M. Nelson</i>
--------------------------------	---	------------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

*Letter from Oakland Peace Center
dated 7/26/67 ~~signed by~~*

File where original is located if not attached

100-59160

Remarks:

*Turner's name appeared and as
C. H. Turner, Exec. Board.*

attached sheet.

Index: Dale Gronemeier

Elijah Turner

Joe Feit

Peace & Freedom Party

Block Stamp

100-59230-61

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
AUG 16 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Crossed out

July 26, 1967

Dear Friend,

Since May of this year, fourteen cities have suffered major racial disturbances, with the destructive and tragic chaos of Newark and Detroit only the latest and largest instances. In jobs, housing, education, welfare, and almost all other areas which constitute the fabric of a society, millions of Americans are deprived, discriminated against, and made to realize the hopelessness of their future.

At the same time, the government is waging a war of extermination against a courageous people in Vietnam; it is interfering in the internal affairs of scores of other nations; it has become the arms broker to the world, supplying billions of dollars worth of advanced weapons, military training and support to so-called "friendly" governments; and it is pouring additional billions into the space program and research into chemical-biological warfare. Meanwhile, domestic social programs are totally inadequate even to begin the job of creating a decent society for all Americans.

This rough sketch does not begin to portray our present situation adequately--to do it justice would require many volumes. But the sense of overwhelming urgency is clear. Our political system has reinforced and entrenched the policies of gradualism which treat a cancer as if it were a bruise. The primary motivation of our politicians--to be re-elected--implies that no radical surgery can be risked, even at the potential cost of the patient's life.

We of the Oakland Peace Center believe that there is simply no more time for procrastination and compromise with the system that has resulted in our present crises. We are trying, to the limits of our resources, to act in all areas which have the potential for moving people and institutions toward equity and justice. In the political climate today, we are convinced that a massive effort must be made to provide alternatives to the status-quo politicians who are now running our country, and we feel that all possible methods for providing such choices must be tried.

We have therefore adopted the following policy statement:

POLITICAL ALTERNATIVES FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

The Oakland Peace Center, recognizing the overwhelming domestic and foreign crises that face us today, is committed to fostering and broadening

the struggle for peace and freedom in all areas of American life.

Because the present balance of political power obstructs the search for peace and social justice, we call upon all segments of society to join forces to oppose the gradualism and moral failure of the status quo in all possible ways.

We believe that political and moral principles must not be sacrificed to political parties or to expediency; our relationship to political parties must be guided and informed by the principle that a political system which fails to provide citizens with meaningful choices for peace, freedom and justice is a system which must be changed.

We therefore support and urge participation in two methods of opposing the present political structure:

We support the CDC anti-war slate because it offers the possibility of a massive campaign against the war within the Democratic Party and could have the kind and intensity of anti-war significance that the Scheer campaign had. We therefore urge persons to join or form anti-war CDC clubs before August 14th, so that they can participate in the September 30th, Long Beach Convention, which will decide on such a slate. We pledge to participate actively in the selection of a slate and in the primary campaign.

We support the campaign to place a Peace and Freedom Party on the California ballot by petition because, if the CDC slate loses, or if it wins in California and Johnson is still nominated, voters should have anti-war options available in the November election. Such a campaign, too, provides a significant way of reaching and educating thousands of citizens. It is possible to get a Peace and Freedom Party on the California ballot by the petition of 660,000 registered voters; voters need not register into the new party, and can therefore still participate in the Democratic Primary for the CDC slate while leaving an anti-war opening for the November election. We therefore urge active support for circulation of Peace and Freedom Party petitions.

On the following page we have provided return slips on which you can indicate your willingness to participate in either or both of these campaigns. We hope that such a commitment on your part will enable us to have a real impact on the nature and direction of our society.

Yours for Peace and Freedom,

Dale Gronemeier
Elijah Turner
Co-chairmen, Executive Board
Oakland Peace Center

WHAT CAN YOU DO

I. THE CDC ANTI-WAR SLATE

In order to assure a strong anti-war decision from the CDC Convention representation in existing and newly formed CDC Clubs committed to that position is essential. Prior to the August 14th deadline, new members are being accepted for CDC Clubs--those who wish to join will either be assigned to existing clubs (thus increasing their delegate voting strength) or will form into new clubs (by geographical criteria). Joe Feit of the OPC Executive Board has agreed to administer the new-members program. CDC dues are \$2 per person.

☐ I enclose my \$2 dues.

Name : _____

Address: _____

City & Zip: _____

Phone: _____

(RETURN TO: JOE FEIT, OAKLAND PEACE CTR., 2447 E. 14th St.)

II. THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY PETITION DRIVE

We have begun to do precinct work on the war in our own neighborhoods, using the Peace and Freedom Party Petition as a means by which those who are with us, or those whom we convince, can express their opposition to the war and hopes for peace and political change. The number of signatures required is great, and we call upon all to devote a few hours each week, in their own neighborhoods, to talking about the war and gathering signatures. Every Saturday from 10 to noon at the Center, orientation and instruction for workers will be given. Or, if you prefer, we will send an instruction sheet and petitions to you by mail.

☐ I will attend an orientation session.

☐ Please send instructions and petitions.

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____ City & Zip _____

III. FINANCES

We are appealing once again for pledges and donations to help us carry out the campaigns and actions, the research and supportive activities, that have attracted so many dedicated workers into the Center in its first seven weeks of existence. Your pledges, and even small donations, will enable us to accelerate and broaden our efforts.

SEP 12 1967
-OAKLAND PEACE CENTER NEWSLETTER

Short summaries of our activities, and announcements of important coming events, are enclosed. Details are available by calling the Center.

1. August 6, 1967--365th Day of PORT CHICAGO VIGIL Reunion and Potluck at the Waterfront Gate
Witness Civil Disobedience--Everyone Invited
2. CALL to the Western Conference of the Anti-War Movement (Spring Mobilization): August 5-6, 55 Colton St., San Francisco. This Conference, around the theme "GET OUT OF VIETNAM NOW! BRING THE TROOPS HOME NOW!" will review efforts to this point and plan for greater and more effective actions in the coming months.
3. OPC Projects:
 - a. INFORMATION: full-time researcher working with volunteers to organize our information center and begin to disseminate results widely, making known our willingness and ability to research specific topics for other groups.
 - b. RESOURCE: Support of Alliance for Black Unity (leaflets, office, contacts for funds for full-time worker); Black Panthers (party, literature sales at office); Anti-Huac ad; mimeoing for anti-draft groups; collection center for Delano; dissemination through mailings and phoning of information on Civil Action Day, ABU picnic, etc.; support and publicity for CORE Convention through Muhammad Ali ad, mailings, etc.
 - c. ANTI-DRAFT: General draft information meetings; coordination with East Bay groups of counselling services, leaflets.
 - d. PRECENCT WORK: Roughly 25 workers now canvassing their own neighborhoods with information on the Center, the war and its relationships to Oakland, the Peace and Freedom Party.
 - e. EXISTING ORGANIZATIONS: Master file of current organizations prepared; personal contacts with key leaders, giving information about Center aims and activities. Involvement of many leaders in Executive Board policy-making.
 - f. INDIVIDUAL INVOLVEMENT: Persons involved during the first seven weeks of operation total about 120: (financial and active participation). Efforts for broader participation continue successfully.

Oakland Peace Center
2447 East 14th Street
Oakland 536-4856



FOIA b 7 - D

OAKLAND PEACE CENTER
2447 EAST CLAY STREET
OAKLAND, CALIF. 94601

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

New Peace Party's Aim---Beat LBJ

The newly formed Peace and Freedom Party is out to beat President Johnson in 1968 even at the expense of electing his Republican opponent.

In fact the party, according to one of its spokesmen, has little hope of doing anything more than that.

Nobel Laureate Dr. Martin Luther King has been mentioned as a possible peace party candidate.

Robert Avakian, a Ramparts magazine staff writer, told reporters at the Del Webb TowneHouse yesterday that unseating Johnson is the aim of the new left's latest political maneuver.

"The immediate effect, which we're honest enough to admit," said Avakian, "is that we have to beat Johnson — even at the cost of electing someone the press might say is worse."

TWO PROFESSORS

Avakian was joined on a three-man panel by J.B. Neilands, professor of biochemistry at the University of Cal-

ifornia's Berkeley campus, and Farrel Broslawsky, assistant professor of history at Los Angeles Valley College.

Prof Neilands, along with Avakian, was an unsuccessful New Politics candidate in last spring's Berkeley City Council race, and participated in the Bertrand Russell Vietnam War Crimes Trials.

Prof. Broslawsky was defeated as a "peace" candidate in the 57th Assembly District in the San Fernando Valley.

Other founders of the Peace and Freedom Party are Stephen Smale, University of California mathematics professor; Robert Scheer, managing editor of Ramparts Magazine and unsuccessful candidate for Congress from the East Bay last year; Jack Weinberg, a leader of the UC Free Speech Movement in 1964.

Broslawsky agreed that the New Left's current drive to register 67,000 voters in California would probably not produce a candidate with any real chance to become President.

'FOCAL POINT'

But, he contended, the drive for the 67,000 signatures, which is needed to put a Peace and Freedom candidate on the ballot, will serve as a "focal point for the movement."

The movement, he said, "would encompass all of those people in American society who feel victimized by American society."

Broslawsky believes this focusing will take place regardless of whether enough signatures are obtained by the Dec. 31 deadline. So far, he said, from 5000 to 7000 voters have signed up for the Peace and Freedom Party since its formation was announced in August.

Peace and Freedom Party

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-3-67

Edition:

Author: Final Home

Editor:

Title: Edmund J. Dooley

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated SF

SEARCHED <i>g</i>	INDEXED <i>g</i>
SERIALIZED <i>g</i>	FILED <i>g</i>
1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
<i>Tha</i>	

6 derox cc+made 10/6/67 B

100-59200-62

100-59200-62

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

3 UC Profs Help Launch New Party

Three University of California professors are among endorsers of the Bay Area registration drive for a new political organization — the Peace and Freedom Party — statewide launching of which is to be announced this afternoon in San Francisco.

They are professors Steven Smale, Morris Hirsch and J. B. Nielands. Nielands was a former Community for New Politics (CNP) candidate for city council.

Also supporting the launching of the Peace and Freedom party are Robert Scheer, Ramparts Magazine editor and "New Left" Congressional candidate in last year's Democratic primary; Jack Weinberg, a leader of the 1964-65 Free Speech Movement on the UC campus here; Robert Avakian, another CNP city council candidate; Berkeley teacher Howard Jeter; Barbara Garson, author of "MacBird"; Lucille Birnbaum, professor, San Francisco State University; and Malcolm Burnstein, American Civil Liberties Union attorney.

The Peace and Freedom Party is an outgrowth of the Community for New Politics and is being organized nationally by persons connected with the National Community for New Politics (NCNP), a nationwide "new left" group.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/20/89 BY SP1AG/jac

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

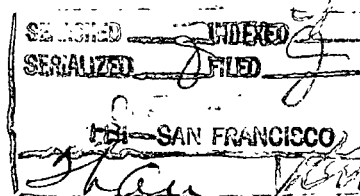
14

Berkeley Daily
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10-2-67
Edition: Daily
Author:
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated



1/erox cc made 12/15/67

100-59230-63

Date received 11/9/67 Received from (name or symbol number) Mrs. Hedwig Jenny
5 Alamo Ct, Berkeley Ca. Received by R. C. O'Connell

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Literature Peace & Freedom
Party

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: File.

100-59230

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 13 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-64

PEACE and FREEDOM PARTY LEAFLETING MOBILIZATION

Saturday, Oct. 28

Be at Bancroft & Telegraph

10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

lobby. (Because the P&FP has refused to sign the anti-draft advocacy disclaimer, we may be barred from meeting on campus.) We need precinct workers, voter registrars, leafleters, office workers, and other volunteers to do their thing for the registration campaign in Berkeley.

3) Leaflet several blocks in Berkeley door-to-door during the P&FP leafleting mobilization this Saturday. We have 100,000 new leaflets ready for distribution in Berkeley and Oakland -- and we want every registered voter in this area to know about the Peace and Freedom Party campaign.

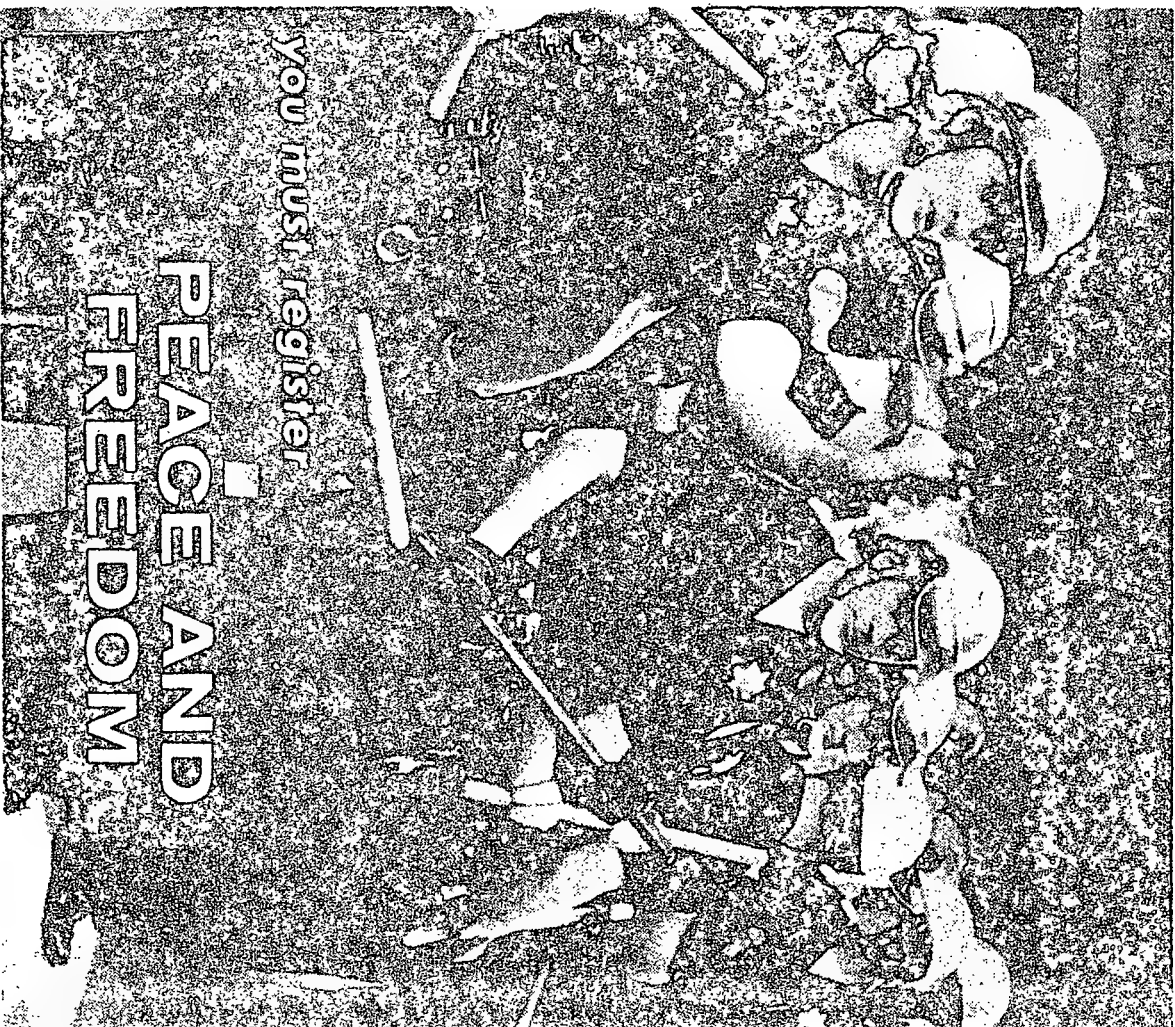
Report to Bancroft at Telegraph or to 2214 Grove between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. Saturday to be assigned a leafleting area. Bring your car if you have one.

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY REGISTRATION CAMPAIGN come to the campus table or to the County Campaign Office at 2214 Grove.

Phone 549-0690

Campus P&FP Org. Comm.

to build an alternative in '68



NOW!

The demonstrations in Oakland and around the country during Stop the Draft Week marked a new stage in anti-war protests -- a stage that goes beyond peaceful dissent to active resistance to illegitimate power. But the people who participated in the protests must realize that the instruments of power which suppressed them -- whether the cops in Oakland or the bayonet-wielding Army troops at the Pentagon -- were directed or supported by all factions in the Establishment power structure -- Democrat and Republican, "liberal" and "conservative" alike.

There are no politicians of importance in this country who speak for the hundreds of people who were beaten or arrested last week -- or for the tens of thousands who stood with them. Politicians of all "labels", from Reagan to Sen. Eugene McCarthy, either openly praised or implied their approval of police action against unarmed anti-war demonstrators. Not one major political leader has stood up to denounce the brutality of the Oakland cops -- and nobody expected them to.

The demonstrations at the Oakland Induction Center last week succeeded in several important ways -- by drawing thousands of people toward active resistance to the draft, by publicizing dramatically their resistance, and by building the morale and increasing the momentum of the anti-war movement. That momentum must not be lost.

The new militancy in anti-war protests on the streets demands a new militancy in political protests against the war in Vietnam and in support of racial and economic justice at home. The war in Vietnam and the black ghetto rebellions against white society are proof that the so-called two party system in America is in fact a one party system dedicated to maintaining an imperialistic foreign policy and a war-based economy at home to support it.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

It is now time to work toward a genuine second political party in America -- a Peace and Freedom Party. Only such a movement can represent the disenfranchised millions of Americans outside the Democratic-Republican parties, to project programs to fight racism, poverty and bureaucratic dehumanization, and to speak out for those who believe we must get out of Vietnam and redirect American foreign policy generally toward supporting, instead of suppressing, indigenous popular revolutionary movements in the Third World.

The Peace and Freedom Party registration campaign provides the best present opportunity to organize a broad new radical movement in this country. It will teach people that they are not represented by the two parties which are controlled by a small and powerful group within the American Establishment. Those parties (Democratic-Republican) cannot represent us. The Peace and Freedom Party does. Peace and Freedom candidates will speak up and be heard -- to denounce the war in Vietnam and the foreign policy which, if not radically changed, will produce new Vietnams -- to demand freedom for black people in America -- to fight for meaningful programs to secure for all Americans decent jobs, housing and schools -- and eventually a decent life.

HOW YOU CAN HELP NOW

If you want to help build the Peace and Freedom Party in California, you can:

- 1) Register in the P&FP if you will be 21 by June 4, 1968.
- 2) Come to the campus campaign meetings today and every Wednesday at 4:30 p.m. Place of meeting will be posted Wednesday morning in Wheeler.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230) DATE: 11/9/67

FROM : SA FRED LIGARDE

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

FOIA b 7 - D

[redacted] advised on November 9, 1967, that he had talked to HAZEL GROSSMAN in recent days concerning the Peace and Freedom Party. GROSSMAN told him that she did not think that the development of the Peace and Freedom Party was being handled in the right way and that any support of it would be hopeless.

The source advised that he also talked to VIRGINIA PROCTOR concerning the Peace and Freedom Party and she indicated the same thing, adding further that the CP was not backing the Peace and Freedom Party. She advised that it had been very difficult to "talk GUS HALL out of having the CP back the Peace and Freedom Party."

RECOMMENDATION: File.

4 - San Francisco (100-59230)
cc: [redacted]
100-34537 (VIRGINIA PROCTOR)
100-17798 (HAZEL GROSSMAN)
FL/sms #9
(4) *SMS*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 9 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[Signature]

100-59230-65



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

November 9, 1967

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
DEMONSTRATION
SACRAMENTO AND OAKLAND
11/9/67

On November 9, 1967, a source reported that an organizational meeting of the Peace and Freedom Party was held on the campus of Sacramento State College the night of November 8, 1967, under the direction of David Lucas, Psychology Professor, Sacramento State College.

During and immediately after the meeting plans were made to hold a peaceful demonstration at the Sacramento Post Office Building at 5:15 a.m. on November 9, 1967, during the time Selective Service inductees were being processed and loaded aboard a bus to travel to the Army Inductee Station, Oakland, California. The approximate 25 demonstrators planned to follow the bus to the Oakland Induction Station where they would again demonstrate. The purpose of the demonstration was to protest the induction of Gregory Kirkland (ph), who attended the Peace and Freedom Party Meeting and indicated an objection to being inducted. The demonstrators consisted of students and faculty members from Sacramento State College.

There was no indication that the demonstration would involve any other group within Sacramento or Oakland.

On November 9, 1967, William B. Milnicoe, Professor, Police Science Instructor, Sacramento State College, furnished a copy of a leaflet headed, "Faculty Anti-War Draft Meeting, Today at 12, DH-108 to organize a faculty group that will oppose the illegal and genocidal war in Viet Nam and support

Nov 14 9 02 AM '67

FBI-SAN FRANCISCO
[Signature]

100-59230-66

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
DEMOCRATIZATION
SACRAMENTO AND OAKLAND
11/9/67

those men who resist the draft. The leaflet indicated that on November 9, at 5:30 a.m. a demonstration would be held at the Post Office, 8th & I Streets, Sacramento, California, in support of a "resistor from A.R.C. (American River College) being taken to court for refusing to sign security Form 95."

This leaflet was distributed to the Peace and Freedom Party Meeting Sacramento State College campus during the evening of November 8, 1967.

James Lyons, Intelligence Unit, Sacramento Police Department, advised on November 9, 1967, there was no demonstration in Sacramento in conjunction with indictments being transported to the Oakland Induction Station.

Helen Haygood, Local Board Coordinator, Selective Service System, Sacramento, California, advised November 9, 1967, there was no demonstration at, or near, the Post Office Building, Sacramento, during the morning of November 9, 1967.

The reasons for the cancellation of the demonstration are not known.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Faculty Anti-War-Draft

Meeting, Today at 12, DH-108

to organize a faculty group that will oppose the illegal and genocidal war in Viet Nam and support those men who resist the draft.

Nov. 13 there will be an area-wide meeting of representatives from Sacramento and Davis anti-war anti-draft groups to discuss and plan for demonstration and direct action on Dec. 4. It is important that the SSS faculty be represented at this meeting.

November 9, 5:30 AM

Post Office, 8th & I Streets

Demonstration supporting resistor
from A.R.C. being taken to shrink
for refusing to sign security form 98

AGENDA

- Funding of Sacramento Draft Resistance Union
- Statements of opposition to the Draft and support of Draft resistance

WE'RE ORGANIZED; ARE YOU?

Union of Students

11/9/67

PLAIN

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)
FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-441)
SUBJECT: Peace and Freedom Party Demonstration
Sacramento and Oakland 11/9/67
INFORMATION CONCERNING
IS-C

Re: Sacramento teletype to Bureau and San
Francisco 11/9/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of a
letterhead memorandum with 8 attachments. The attachments
relate to a planned demonstration on 11/9/67, at 5:30 a.m.
at the Post Office Building, 8th and "I" Streets, Sacramento.

One copy of the letterhead memorandum with
one attachment is submitted to the San Francisco Office
for information. The source mentioned in the letter-
head memorandum is Sgt. JIM FUZIE, Sacramento County
Sheriff's Office, who obtained the information from
[redacted] a student at the Sacramento State College
and a "Confidential" informant for the Sheriff's Office,
who is described by the Sheriff's Office as being
reliable.

FOIA(b)(6)
FOIA(b)(7) - C

3 - Bureau (100-447961) (Encs. 16) REGISTERED
① - San Francisco (100-59230) (Encs. 2) REGISTERED
1 - Sacramento (100-441)
PCF/mod
(5)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Nov 14 9 02 AM '67

FBI-SAN FRANCISCO

100-59230-67

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Peace and Freedom Party			
100-55255-1157	(4/67)		
Peace and Freedom Club			
100-59230-51	(11/67)		
Peace and Freedom Party			
100-57338A-67	(10/67)	Veron copy placed into 100-59230	
100-59160-10	(10/67)	" " " "	
100-59230-33	(10/67)	Dustan Grand	
100-59230*	(7/67)	(Roberts Branch)	

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

100-59230-68

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

~~Peace & Freedom Party Goals~~

New Left and other community groups across the state are launching a drive to place a third candidate on the 1968 Presidential ballot to oppose Lyndon Johnson. The candidate, the organizers say, will be "committed to an immediate end to the war in Vietnam, conversion to a full time employment peace-time economy, and the complete liberation of Black Americans."

Supporters of the drive include many of the 1966 "peace candidates" who received between 40% and 50% of the Democratic primary vote. Among them are Farrel Broslawsky and Michael Hannon of Los Angeles, and Robert Scheer of Berkeley-Oakland.

The party's statement follows:

"We hope to build a vehicle for the political expression of the aspirations and goals of the new and growing movements for basic political, economic, and social change in this country. This will permit not only a meaningful choice in the coming elections but will strengthen and unify the new movement."

We demand the immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam and the cessation of all U.S. military intervention elsewhere in the world; and the alignment of this country with the developing aspirations of the people of Asia, Africa, and Latin America.

Racism and colonialism are prime symptoms of the sickness of American society. We unequivocally support the principles of equality and self-determination which are manifested in the Black Power movement in the United States and the revolutions for national liberation throughout the world."

Some 67,000 people must register before December 31, 1967 if the P&FP is to get on the 1968 Presidential ballot. Between 5000 and 7000 Californians have already joined.

The registration drive invites all interested individuals and groups to participate by contacting the offices of the drive at 549-0690 in Berkeley, or 431-1381 in San Francisco.

THE SUN
REPORTER
11/4/67
P9

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 7 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Thane RWH

100-59203-

100-59730-109

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

Postage Will Be Paid by

Peace & Freedom Party

ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

COMMUNITY FOR NEW POLITICS

2214 Grove Street
Berkeley, California 94703

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 1985
BERKELEY,
CALIF.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 291806
DATE 10/10/89 BY Q01 AGS

Thau 9

Date received <i>11/17/67</i>	Received from (name or symbol number) <i>Hedwig Jernney 5 Alameda St Berkeley</i>	Received by <i>R.G. Allen</i>
----------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet re Peace & Freedom Party

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: *File.*

1-100-59230

P & F Party.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *1/24/84* BY *SP-2+4L/PB*

*10/10/89 RPI AB SC
29/80 b*

*Index names
page 3 (both sides)*

pg 3

Block Stamp

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 8142 ON *10/30/83*
NOT CLASSIFIED.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 22 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Thau

Xeroxed copy made 11/29/71

100-59230-70

TEACHERS FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

Dear Faculty Member:

We urge you to join the local chapter of the Peace and Freedom faculty groups that are now forming in schools and colleges throughout California.

Our most immediate goal is to recruit faculty participation in the current Peace and Freedom registration campaign, which we believe is one of the most realistic means of mobilizing political power against the war in Vietnam and against Lyndon Johnson's re-election in 1968.

It is also in our interest as teachers to work toward making the Peace and Freedom Party into a significant national third party in 1968 and beyond. By doing so we can create for the first time in America a national political organization in which teachers and other non-affluent professionals have a real voice, an organization on whose support we can count in our struggles for social and economic dignity, for freedom from encroachments against academic autonomy, and for cessation of the complicity of educational institutions in social injustice.

On the local level, the Peace and Freedom faculty group at each school can become a permanent organization that will speak and work for our political interests continuously, not just during the campus or community crises that have sporadically united faculties heretofore. We need such an on-going, militant organization if we ever want to stop being pushed around politically, professionally, and economically, and to start exerting the influence that we are entitled to by virtue of our numbers and the necessity of our services and ideas to society.

TIME IS SHORT. THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY NEEDS 67,000 REGISTRATIONS BY DECEMBER 31 TO GET ON THE CALIFORNIA BALLOT FOR THE 1968 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION. WE NEED YOUR REGISTRATION AND YOUR SUPPORT IMMEDIATELY!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/84 BY SP-2TAP/DB
10/10/89 RPI AG 80
29/80 L

Teachers for Peace and Freedom
Phone: Don Lazere 848-0330

Write c/o or stop by at:

Peace and Freedom Party
2214 Grove St., Berkeley (549-0690)
55 Colton St., San Fran. (564-6698)

You can help the Peace and Freedom Party by:

1. Endorsing and registering in the Peace and Freedom Party.
2. Forming or joining your campus chapter of Teachers for Peace and Freedom.
3. Contributing money, hosting a party, or other fund-raising activities.
4. Becoming a registrar, public speaker, doing campaign precinct work, publicity, etc.

Please use the enclosed stamped and addressed envelope to make your contribution and indicate your interest in any of the above activities.

THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
REGISTRATION DRIVE

1. What is the registration drive? It is a drive to register 67,000 Californians in the Peace and Freedom Party by the end of this year with the intent, at least in part, of putting on the November 1968 Presidential ballot in California candidates to oppose both LBJ and the Republicans.

2. Who are supporters of this drive? Supporters include many of the 1966 "peace candidates" who received between 40% and 50% of the Democratic primary vote. Among them are Ferrel Broslawsky and Michael Hannon of Los Angeles, and Robert Scheer of Berkeley-Oakland. Other endorsers of the campaign in the Bay Area include Robert Avakian and Professor J.B. Neilands, candidates of the Community for New Politics for the Berkeley City Council; Barbara Garson, author of MacBird; Malcolm Burnstein, civil liberties attorney; Morris Hirsch, Franz Schurmann, and Steven Smale, Professors at the University of California; Lucille Birnbaum, Assistant Professor at San Francisco State; and Jack Weinberg, a leader of the Free Speech Movement.

Organizationally, in the Berkeley-Oakland area, the Community for New Politics has undertaken responsibility for the registration drive as one of its major projects.

3. Who is the PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY running for President? If we succeed in getting on the ballot, the candidates of the party will be chosen as the law requires: by an open primary election in June (at the same time as the Democratic and Republican primaries) by all those voters registered in the P&FP.

What candidates will run in the primaries depends on a number of factors including what happens on the national political scene and what kind of support we can build here in California. The realistic fact is that no "well known" leader wants to stick his neck out and publicly declare his candidacy until he is sure that substantial support exists. We can demonstrate that the mass support does exist by getting the necessary 67,000 registrants in the PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY to qualify for the ballot. A number of people have privately expressed an interest in running. What this means is that we have to organize people around the issues and the need for a political alternative rather than around one or two personalities. While this may make our job somewhat more difficult, it may also make possible a healthier movement which is not dependent on a couple of big names.

4. Will there be a national Presidential campaign? California's election laws are extremely tough. They require us to get the 67,000 signatures by the end of this year. That is, we must have completed the registration drive by almost a year before the actual Presidential election and many months before the major focus of politics turns to the Presidential election. It also means that we will have completed most of the registration drive before people in other states even begin to make their plans for the 1968 elections. What we do here is likely to have great influence on similar moves in other states. If we are successful in California, it is likely to give a great deal of encouragement to people in other states to similarly organize.

5. Why are we waging this campaign? Clearly we do not believe that we can win the Presidential election in 1968. Beyond this agreement there are a number of points of view. Many people want to be able to vote for a person who represents a genuine alternative to the policies of the Johnson administration. They feel betrayed by LBJ, whom they supported in 1964 as the "Peace candidate" but who then proceeded to carry out the policies of the "war candidate".

Elections provide one additional arena for carrying on our protests against the War in Vietnam and our demands for Black liberation, and full justice here in America. The election campaign can serve as a means for reaching new people, discussing these issues and providing the basis for new community organizations.

In the past, many people have subordinated their principles and policies to the idea of "being effective". We want to be effective, but we feel that this is not worth the effort to take those actions which would make us "effective" at the cost of sacrificing the policies and principles in which we believe. The present crisis in American Society and politics demands that we put forward our policies and then work in the most effective way to get these adopted.

In addition, some of us favor a genuine third party in opposition to the Democratic and Republican Parties. No such third party, it is pointed out, can ever begin full-blown as a majority. It must begin as a significant minority which seeks to build and gain support with a long run view of winning acceptance by the population. The 1968 election should be viewed not as the final test, but as only one step along the way.

6. Can I vote in the Democratic Party primary if I register in the PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY? You may only vote in the primary of the party in which you are registered. There is a way that you can register in the P&FP now to help it get on the ballot and also vote in the Democratic Party primary. The Secretary of State (of California) will make the count of registrants in the P&FP sometime during January to determine if there are sufficient numbers to qualify for the ballot. After that time there will be a period of 80 days (until the middle of April) when you may reregister back into the Democratic Party and be eligible to vote in its primaries.

Some of us in the registration drive, however, would urge you not to reregister but stay as members of the PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY so that you may participate in the convention and primary, have a voice in the platform and candidates of the party, and help build a genuine political alternative in opposition to the Democrats and Republicans.

7. What about the CDC Peace Slate? Again there are a number of points of view. Some people are registering in the P&FP with the intent of reregistering back into the Democratic Party after January 1968 (see above question) so that they can support the CDC Peace Slate. The P&FP registration drive is the only realistic plan which will make possible a third alternative for the actual Presidential election in November.

The CDC is committed to the Democratic Party. After the Democratic Party convention does meet and in all probability chooses LBJ as its candidate, as loyal Democrats most of the CDC will end up supporting Johnson for President. And even if part of the CDC cannot stomach such a proposition and decides to sit out the Presidential election, it will mean that all the activity and organization which went into supporting the CDC campaign will be of no effective use after the Democratic convention.

CALIFORNIA COMMITTEE FOR THE PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY
San Luis Obispo Statement, September 17, 1967

We intend to place the Peace and Freedom Party on the 1968 California ballot and nominate candidates to oppose candidates of the established parties.

We hope to build a vehicle for the political expression of the aspirations and goals of the new and growing movements for basic political, economic, and social change in this country. This will permit not only a meaningful choice in the coming elections but will strengthen and unify the new movement.

The choice of the name Peace and Freedom in no way implies we can have peace without freedom. The struggle for freedom is fundamental, for no peace can be meaningful unless it is peace among free men.

The following statements are preliminary and reflect the views of the initiators of the Peace and Freedom Party. Once we are on the ballot, a convention open to all those registered in the Peace and Freedom Party (as well as those supporters under 21 who are ineligible to vote) will be held to adopt an official platform.

We believe that the government of the United States against the interest of its people is gravely threatening the peace and progress of the world. Since we insist that all peoples must be allowed to organize their societies in accordance with their own desires we call upon the American people to join us in the reassertion of the revolutionary tradition of the United States.

We demand the immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam and the cessation of all U.S. military intervention elsewhere in the world; and the alignment of this country with the developing aspirations of the peoples of Asia, Africa, and Latin America.

Racism and colonialism are prime symptoms of the sickness of American society. We unequivocally support the principles of equality and self-determination which are manifested in the Black Power movement in the United States and the revolutions for national liberation throughout the world.

We are all being victimized by the structure of American society. The platform of the Peace and Freedom Party will deal with central issues facing this nation, such as poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization. Building on a base of local community organizing efforts, we will work and act to make those institutional changes which will enable us to control our own destinies. /

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT THE PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY:

Berkeley: 2214 Grove St. - 549-0690

Mid-Penninsula: 424 Lytton Ave, Palo

San Francisco: 55 Colton St. - 431-1381

Alto - 325-3765

Marin County: 215 Valley - 353-1037

Central Coast - 527 E. 1st Ave., Richmond

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Endorsers (partial list)

October 26, 1967

Linus Pauling, Nobel Prize Winner
 Ava Pauling, Women for Peace, San Diego
 Franz Schurmann, Professor of History, authority on Asian political history.
 Gabriel Kolko, Professor of History, Univ. of Pa., author of Wealth and Power in America; Triumph of Conservatism; The Universities and the Pentagon.
 Stephen Smale, Professor of Mathematics, U. C., Berkeley, internationally known mathematician.
 W. H. Perry, Writer, Lecturer, Santa, Barbara.
 J. B. Neillands, Professor of Biochemistry, U.C., Berkeley, participant in Stockholm War Crimes Tribunal.
 Noam Chomsky, Professor of Linguistics, M.I.T., author, The Responsibility of Intellectuals.
 Barbara Garson, author, MacBird.
 Marvin Garson, political analyst, Berkeley Barb, Village Voice.
 Carlos Fernandez, M.D., Psychiatrist.
 Hal Draper, author, Berkeley: The New Student Revolt, The Mind of Clark Kerr.
 Ann Draper, Trade Unionist, Citizens for Farm Labor.
 Irving F. Laucks, Industrialist, Santa Barbara.
 Robert Scheer, 1966 peace candidate, Community for New Politics, Managing Editor, Ramparts magazine.
 Jack Weinberg, leader in Free Speech Movement.
 Farrel Broslawsky, 1966 peace candidate, Professor of History, Los Angeles State College
 Michael Hannon, 1966 peace candidate, L.A.
 Mike Parker, Berkeley Registration Drive Committee, Peace and Freedom Party
 Robert Avakian, Candidate for Berkeley City Council, 1967, Ramparts.
 Malcolm Bernstein, civil liberties attorney.
 Paul Jacobs, Writer, authority on poverty, labor.
 Saul Landau, Writer, lecturer, filmmaker.
 Michael J nes, Poverty Worker, Oakland.
 Bruce Nelson, Vietnam Summer, The Christian Resistance.
 Albert Lehman, Publisher-Editor, THE CALIFORNIA JEWISH RECORD.
 Peter Franck, Attorney.
 Grace Gildersleeve, Women For Peace.
 Paul Raymer, Social Welfare Field Worker.
 Carole Kirby, Teacher, East Bay Skills Center.
 Howard Jeter, Teacher, Oakland.
 Steve Gompertz, Berkeley Anti-Draft Union.
 Pete Christianson, Starr King School for the Ministry.
 James Jennings, Dept. of Social Welfare, U.C., Berkeley, Field Worker, /Oakland.
 Joan London
 Lawrence Ferlinghetti, City Lights Books, S.F.
 Michael Delacour, Vietnam Day Committee
 Carroll Walker, San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo.
 Stanley Ross, Attorney, Oakland Poverty Program.
 Hope McGrath, Berkeley Peace Vigil, Women for Peace.
 Dr. Phillip Shapiro.
 Stephen Scheinman, Social Worker, Alameda County.
 Joe Shields, Free Speech Movement, Film-maker.
 Jeanne Riha, Writer, Minority of One.
 Albert Moreno, Coffee-house owner, Co-ordinator, Peace and Freedom Party, /Southern California
 Donald Lazere, Writer, Berkeley.
 Frank Bardacke, Free University of Berkeley.
 Reese Erlich, Berkeley Anti-Draft Union.
 Nancy McGlone, Teacher, Contra Costa County.
~~Katie Desenberg, FSM, Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party.~~
~~Robert H. Sellen, Newspaperman, Santa Barbara.~~
~~Robert J. Turner, Teacher, California School for the Blind.~~
~~Bert Weinstein, "The Grand Illusion."~~
 Professors:

U.C., Berkeley: Morris Hirsch (Mathematics); Richard Lichtman (Philosophy); John Harte (Physics); J. Fontenrose (Classics).

1961 22 AON

San Francisco State College: William Carpenter (International Relations); Hilda Lewis (Education); Herbert Williams (Anthropology); P. Radcliffe (Philosophy); Lucille Birnbaum (History); Richard Fitzgerald (History).

Stanford University: Hadley Kirkman (Anatomy); Leland J. Rather (Pathology); Julian Davidson (Physiology); Richard White.

San Jose State College: John Sperling (Humanities); Suzanne Wiggins (Economics); Bud Anderson (Psychology).

U.C., Santa Cruz: David Blumenfeld (Philosophy).

U.C., Irvine: Inge Powell Bell (Sociology); Karl Hufbauer.

U.C., Davis: Arthur Lipow (Sociology).

U.C., Santa Barbara: David Kunzle (English); Carroll Pursell (History); Thomas J. Bouchard (Psychology).

San Diego State College: Francis Halpern.

Mills College: John Spier (Sociology).

Peralta College: Edward A. Walker (Sociology).

Dr. Charles Godfrey, Vice-President, Physics International.

Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive: David Hupp, Sharon Jaynes, Tom Vorhees, Bob Estes, Jack Hersh, Kit and Lisa Lyons, Aryay Lenske, Marlene Cassel, Debbie Chapman, Mike Hassul, Ruth Taube, Joel Jordan, Marsha Jean, Dave Blake, Dave McCollough, Dick Broadhead, Joy Mcgeddis, Phoebe Graubard,

26 MAR 1968

3-26-68

404

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 6142 ON 10/20/03
NOT CLASSIFIED

REQUEST FOR FBI FIELD OFFICE
NAME CHECK

U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
SAN FRANCISCO REGION INVESTIGATIONS DIV.

Date: 3/21/74 slj

Subject: MOSIER, Pamela Jean NEE: Godfrey
Case Serial No.: Investigator: AKA: 6/17/47

GROUP II DD 3/18/74

RELATIVES OR REFERENCES

Name (Last, First, Middle)	RELATIVE OR REFERENCE	ADDRESS	COUNTRY (BIRTH)	PRESENT CITIZENSHIP	AGE	YEARS KNOWN
1. MOORE, Karen Marie <i>not known</i>	Ref	555 California, San Francisco & 2944 Gough #2, San Francisco, CA.				13½
2. MOORE, Helen B.	Ref	1065 Auburn, Livermore, CA				13½
3. GODFREY, (Laiferty) Miriam Jean <i>San Francisco</i>	Mother	1026 Masonic, Albany, CA	US	US	52	
4. GODFREY, Charles Stuart	Father	1450 Euclid Berkeley, CA	US	US	55	
5. GODFREY, (Jahn) Regine Anne Marie	S/Mother	Ditto	US	US	35	
6. MOSIER, La Marr Wesley	Spouse	1054 D lores, #1, Livermore, CA	US	US	34	
7. GODFREY, Philip Chapin	Bro	1026 Masonic, Albany, CA	US	US	22	
8. CREELY, Ginger Elizabeth	Ref	7836 Oxbow, Dublin, CA				
9. One CHARLES STUART GODFREY, DPOB 8/12/18, San Francisco, California, residence in 1956 of 657 North "O" Street, Livermore, California, was the subject of an applicant type investigation which was completed 3/23/56 at San Francisco. The complete results of this investigation are available only at FBI HQ., Washington, D.C. in Bureau file 116-236659. This information may or may not be identical to the father of your applicant.						3½
10. Dr. CHARLES GODFREY, Vice-President, Physics International, was one of the sponsors of the Peace & Freedom Party in November, 1967, according to leaflets which were prepared and distributed in the East Bay area. This information may or may not be identical to, the father of your applicant.						3½
11. 3/26/74						
12. 100-59230-70						
13. 100-59230-70						
14. 100-59230-70						

REMARKS:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 11 1974

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

SF-104 (4/62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Report on A New Peace Party

Spokesmen for the Peace and Freedom Party estimated yesterday that 15,000 Californians have registered in the party.

Their goal, they said at a Jack Tar Hotel press conference, is to obtain 67,000 registrations by December 31.

This would qualify the party for a place on the ballot in the 1968 general elections.

The new-formed party, consisting of some loosely knit county groups, hopes to run a candidate for president standing for "full withdrawal from Vietnam."

Others taking part in the press conference included Robert Scheer, managing editor of Ramparts magazine; Barbara Carson, author of "MacBird," and Richard Lichtman, professor of philosophy at the University of California at Berkeley.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

14 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 11-16-67

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Chas. deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

100-59230-71

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 16 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
Thur 11/16/67	

Thau #9

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SF EXAMINER 11/16/67
Report on P 14
A New
Peace Party

Spokesmen for the Peace and Freedom Party estimated yesterday that 15,000 Californians have registered in the party.

Their goal, they said at a Jack Tar Hotel press conference, is to obtain 67,000 registrations by December 31.

This would qualify the party for a place on the ballot in the 1968 general elections.

The new formed party, consisting of some loosely knit county groups, hopes to run a candidate for president standing for "full withdrawal from Vietnam."

Others taking part in the press conference included Robert Scheer, managing editor of Ramparts magazine; Barbara Garson, author of "MacBird," and Richard Lichtman, professor of philosophy at the University of California at Berkeley.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 17 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Thau #9

100-59230-72

SAC, SF 100-53272

11/20/67

SA BURNEY THREADGILL, JR.

RANDALL P. KANE
SM-C

The MONTEREY PENINSULA HERALD, newspaper, Monterey, California, in its issue of 10/20/67, carried an article which indicated that BARBARA GARSON spoke at a "home in Carmel Meadows" to 15 persons on the evening of 10/19/67, in an effort to win support for a "new left" group called the Peace and Freedom Party.

[redacted] advised 11/7/67 that above mentioned meeting was held in the home of Randall and Caryl Kane on Calle La Cruz.

ACTION RECOMMENDED:

Open and assign case on Randall Kane to writer, also 100-new on Caryl Kane.

100-53272

cc:

Barbara Garson 100-47869

P&F Party 100-59230

Caryl Kane 100-new

[redacted]

FOIA b 7 - D

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

NOV 22 2 38 PM '67

FBI-SAN FRANCISCO

Ther [signature]

100-59230-73

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Peace and Freedom Party push: Deadline draws near, going is rough

By JUDY BASTON

SAN FRANCISCO — Peace and Freedom party activists have a long way to go in their drive to get a spot on next year's California ballot.

They've launched a major drive to accomplish this goal, which requires they register 67,000 persons into their party by Dec. 31 — only six weeks away.

At last count, they had slightly less than one-eighth of that total, or about 8,500 registrants.

For example, Los Angeles Peace and Freedom party forces, which began to register people in the middle of the summer, report a Nov. 1 count of 3,500.

They plan to open a billboard and poster campaign, and are working toward a Peace and Freedom Registration Week in mid-December, when they hope to have some 350 registration teams in the field full-time.

A spokesman for the party's Southern California committee says they're even going to ask volunteer registrants to take off work and devote full time to the drive for that week.

Peace and Freedom party activists in other Southern California counties are more recent arrivals in the registration field. Most of them have been at it approximately two months.

Also as of Nov. 1, San Diego county had 1,200 registrants; Santa Barbara, 400; Orange, 150; Riverside, 50; San Bernardino, 50, and Ventura, 50.

Northern California activists are considering the magnitude of the task ahead of them — aren't faring much better.

As of last week, slightly more than 1,000 people had registered in San Francisco, which began its major push less than a month ago.

In the East Bay, the drive is being conducted largely by members of the Berkeley-Oakland Community for New Politics, which provided muscle for Robert Scheer's Congressional primary race in June, 1966. Figures there show about 1,500 people had registered as of last week.

One of the most active Peace and Freedom registration drives is being conducted on the Peninsula, south of San Francisco. The three counties of Santa Cruz, San Mateo, and Santa Clara, the latter of which includes both the city of San Jose and the Stanford University campus, show close to 1,500 registrations, with the bulk of them in the campus area.

Even though these figures demonstrate there's a good chance the Peace and Freedom effort may not achieve the legal status of a party on the California ballot, it seems to be assuming the proportions of a movement just the same. What it lacks in registrations, it often makes up in enthusiasm.

Wherever peace activists gather — a street fair, a showing of an anti-war film, a rally — Peace and Freedom registrars can be found, signing up numbers of enthusiastic persons into the party.

"I don't agree with a lot of things about the Peace and Freedom party," one new registrant emphasized, "but my registration into it helps challenge California's election laws. It's just like the fight to get Proposition P on the ballot in San Francisco. Every name shows the Johnson Administration there's one more person against this war."

After the Dec. 31 deadline has passed and the fate of the Peace and Freedom party is

decided, persons who have registered into it have until April 15 to register back into their old parties in order to vote in the June primaries.

If the Peace and Freedom party fails to qualify, its members may register into the Democratic party and vote for the Peace Slate spearheaded by activists from the California Democratic Council.

And even if this new party makes its goal, qualification for the November ballot will depend on the number of registrations obtained by December 31, not on the number of persons voting in the primary. Peace activists could then register Democratic, vote for the CDC anti-war slate in June, and still be assured of an anti-war choice on California's November ballot.

Acknowledging the inertia of most voters, and anticipating their reluctance make the effort of registering a second time after Dec. 31, Peninsula Peace and Freedom party activists plan to set up tables in their counties to register people back, enabling them to vote for the anti-war slate sponsored by CDC.

And whereas other Peace and Freedom branches are not advertising the fact their members can register again and vote for the peace slate, they acknowledge it is possible.

The party was officially launched Sept. 17 at the ill-fated San Luis Obispo State-wide Conference, marked by a walkout of black participants, when certain Peace and Freedom activists tried to circumvent black demands for 50% voting strength at the conference on matters "of concern to the black community."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 PEOPLE'S WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Date: SAT., NOV. 18, 1967

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

INDEX

100-59230-74
K
VORGEARY mrg
THAU RAB

STILL MISSING

And if a glance at the endorsers' list is any indication, the party has still failed to establish significant alliance with minority forces.

While the list contains the names of such individuals as Nobel prize winner Linus Pauling; Dr. Philip Shapiro, head of Health Professionals for Peace; John Sperling, head of the State Colleges unit of the American Federation of Teachers, and an impressive array of well known members of the academic community, there are few black or Mexican American endorsers.

This effort faces other problems as well — most notably the lack of both a candidate and a well-defined platform.

If the party makes the California ballot, these persons still registered in it will choose their candidates in the June, 1968, primary.

But as of now there seem to be no prospective major candidates on the scene.

One Peace and Freedom party activist claimed, "I'm glad we don't have a candidate, because if we did, we'd always have to be explaining away something," he said.

Proponents of the anti-candidate school — and likewise the anti-platform school — primarily Southern California forces, contend a genuine grassroots effort demands all stands be the collective product of all the party members.

To this end, if the party makes the ballot, a platform and policy conference required by California law will be scheduled for mid-summer.

But although an official platform remains to be developed by the "grassroots," the party is operating under a loose set of preliminary principles developed at the San Luis Obispo meeting.

These include calling for "immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam" and support for "the principles for equality and self-determination which are manifested in the movement of the militant blacks in this country."

The lack of a firm platform — always a sore spot for certain of the party's Northern California activists — came in for an especially strong drubbing recently from one of the registration drive's major endorsers, Oakland attorney Malcolm Burnstein.

Writing in the Nov. 1 edition of the Communique for New Politics he contended, "At the San Luis Obispo meeting some of us argued that it was both illegitimate and hypocritical to maintain that no platform could or should be proposed until all of the registered voters in the party assembled and decided upon a platform . . .

"One would feel quite strongly that the lack of a set of principles has materially detracted from the ability to convince voters to change their registration."

Perhaps that's the reason. And perhaps it isn't. But whatever it is and wherever the figures stand now, it's safe to assume Peace and Freedom forces need at least 50,000 more registrants. And Dec. 31 isn't getting any further away.

Thau

Date received 11-27-67	Received from (name or symbol number) Unknown female	Received by ROBERT E. THAU
----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

11-27-67

Brief description of activity or material

**Undated "Peace and Freedom
Party" leaflet**

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

*Received from unknown female
who ~~is~~ was passing out leaflets
in front of Registrar's Office building
at Stanford University.*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 28 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[Signature]

100-59230-75

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY local branches.

San Mateo: 131 S. Kingston St. 344-4569.

Seaside: 926 Woodside Rd. Apt. 121. 369-7816.

Menlo Park: 1313 Sherman Ave. 854-6651.

Palo Alto: 424 Lytton Ave. 325-3765.

Stanford: Box 3104. 327-7656.

Sunnyvale: 1002 W. Olive St. Apt. L. 719-7657.

San Jose: 101 W. Olive St. 357-6096.

San Jose State College: 588 J. Wells St. Apt. A.
239-1361.

Contact the above parties for information
regarding membership or other activities.

you can do better than this:



to build an alternative
in '68, you must register

PEACE AND FREEDOM

in '67

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

"Against the interests of its own people, the United States government is rapidly becoming the single greatest threat to the peace and progress of the world's peoples.... We call upon the American people to join us...." With these words, concerned citizens across California began working toward a realistic political alternative in 1968; the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY. A specific platform and a list of candidates will be chosen only after we have grown large enough to qualify for the ballot. This will allow the whole membership to actively participate in party decisions concerning candidates and platform instead of having these decisions made by a small unrepresentative group.

Our general concerns are for United States withdrawal from Vietnam, for support of equality and self-determination for black Americans, and for solutions to the crucial problems of poverty, police oppression, and bureaucratic dehumanization.

Join us in 1967 to work for 1968. To qualify a new party for the November 1968 ballot in California, 67,000 voters must become registered members by the beginning of 1968! Will you help?

USE YOUR VOTE TWICE

Although we need 67,000 members to gain a place on the ballot, only about 5000 are needed to maintain it. Thus you can register PEACE AND FREEDOM now, and change your registration after January 20 to vote in the Democratic or Republican primaries.

If you live in San Mateo County, you can change your registration now without endangering your vote in the coming elections.

The PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY is not a substitute for confrontation politics.

It can provide another means of expressing dissent.

It can be a lever to keep major parties responsive to the demands of the people.

It can put candidates before the public who will argue the issues intelligently and honestly.

It can provide a real democratic forum with members participating in policy formation.

Help change "can" into "will". Register now!

If you have registered in the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, or if you will help us, please fill in the form below and mail it to the local chapter nearest you. Thank you.

Put me on the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY mailing list.

I will contribute \$_____ to the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY (funds urgently needed).

I am now registered in the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY.

I am ready to work on the registration campaign.

I would like to become a registrar of voters.

Name:

Address:

Telephone:

11/27/67
R52

Date received <u>11-14-67</u>	Received from (name or address) 	Received by <u>SA H. L. Legg</u>
Method of delivery (check appropriate box) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of report _____ Date(s) of activity _____
--	--	---

Brief description of activity or material: <u>Notes of what's next for the anti-war movement. Sets forth a general discussion to be held on 11-17-67</u>	File where material is located
---	---

Remarks: at 2358 South 8th St, St
CC: ~~Carl Frank~~
(100-57566) Carl Frank
(100-47876) Marvin Brown
(100-54915) Stuart Hamilton
(100-57604) Student Mobilization
(~~100-57604~~)
(100-43450) YSA
(100-59230) News + Freedom Party
(14-216) Stop the draft card
(61-380) SLP

Black Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 17 1967	
FBI - NEW YORK	

WHAT NEXT
FOR THE
ANTI-
WAR
MOVE-
MENT
?

OAKLAND
WASHINGTON
PROPOSITION 'P'
RECRUITERS ON
CAMPUS

A Panel Discussion ---

Carl Frank

Berkeley Student Mobilization Comm. &
National Committee Member, Young
Socialist Alliance.

Marvin Garson

Berkeley Barb Columnist, & S.F.
Organizer, Peace & Freedom
Party.

Steve Hamilton

Steering Committee Member,
Stop the Draft Week.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 17th - 8P.M.
2338 Market St. (near Castro) S.F.

Donation: \$1.00

Sponsored: Militant Labor Forum





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

August 24, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

The "Los Angeles Times", a Los Angeles, California, daily newspaper, on August 16, 1967, Section 1, page 3, contained an article captioned, "Prohibitionists, Move Over; New Peace Party Fighting to be No. 3 in California". The article read as follows:

"Move over, Prohibition Party members, you're no longer No. 3 in Los Angeles County. You've been replaced by the Peace and Freedom Party, a band of antiwar activists from the 'New Left'.

"There hasn't been a 'legal' third party in California since the Prohibition Party went off the ballot after the 1962 election for lack of support.

"There still isn't a third party qualified for the ballot-but the Peace and Freedom Party is working on it. To make the ballot next year, 66,059 qualified voters have to register as members of the Peace and Freedom Party.

"The registration drive, which began June 18 in San Francisco, now has produced more than 2,000 members here, party leaders claimed at a Biltmore news conference Tuesday, and the sponsors hope to reach a 5,000 members-a-week pace in Los Angeles County soon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10-Bureau (62-110985) (RM)
2-New York (RM)
2-Chicago (RM)
④-Los Angeles (100-68533)
(1-100-61558) (1-100-63265)
(1-100-56027) (IMS:sch. (38))

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

NOV 20

9 53 AM '67

SEARCHED

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

SERIALIZED

FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

"This figure differs from the total listed by County Registrar of Voters Ben Hite - 197 registered members of the party as of Tuesday. But Hite added that a considerable number of registrations are being processed now and that the 2,000 figure claimed by John Haag, Peace and Freedom Party coordinator, may be accurate.

"Why the third-party movement? Haag said he and his group are convinced that both the Democratic and Republican candidates for President next year will be 'war' candidates and that California voters need an alternative.

"Haag said if the new party qualifies for the California Presidential primary ballot next year, it will hold an 'open' convention and select a 'peace' candidate for the general election ballot.

"Names mentioned by Haag as prospects for the party nomination included Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., pediatrician Dr. Benjamin Spock and scientist Dr. Linus Pauling.

"Many of the Peace and Freedom Party members have been active in the volunteer California Democratic Council (CDC) in the past, said Farrel R. Broslawsky, but have become convinced that the liberal CDC will 'sell out' when it comes to the ultimate decision whether to support President Johnson.

"Broslawsky, an unsuccessful candidate for the Democratic nomination in the 57th Assembly District last year, discounted current CDC efforts to organize a so-called 'peace' slate of delegates to run in California's presidential primary next year.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

"Even if the slate were to be successful, it wouldn't be able to stop the nomination of President Johnson, and, as a result, there wouldn't be an antiwar candidate on the November ballot, he said.

"Michael Marcus, identified as finance chairman of the registration drive, said the prospective party has received more than \$5,000 in pledges during the last two months."

A confidential source advised on August 21, 1967, that John Haag was the area coordinator of the W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America (See appendix) until approximately February 1966.

A second confidential source advised on February 6, 1967, that Farrel R. Broslawsky, history professor at Los Angeles Valley College, Los Angeles, was a member of the Steering Committee for the Southern Californians for New Politics (SCNP) as of that date.

The September 26, 1966, issue of the "Los Angeles Times", a daily newspaper, contained an article on Page A-3, Part I, describing the SCNP as a newly formed coalition of peace, poverty and civil rights groups, plus "disaffected" members of the California Democratic Council and "unaffiliated individuals". It urged the voters to support only those candidates who "truly represent them" and therefore there "is no one to vote for in the statewide races and in most local races". The article further indicated that the organization which includes the militant civil rights Non-Violent Action Committee, calls for a cease-fire and withdrawal of troops from Vietnam, massive

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

anti-poverty and social welfare programs, "fully controlled for the poor and uncompromised political and economic equality for all minorities". The article indicated that participants in its movement will include "welfare recipients, public service employees, the unemployed, students and others who see the value for California of a political force committed to neither major party".

Michael Barry Marcus, also known as Mike Marcus, resides at 710 Pier Avenue, Apartment 4, Santa Monica, California, and is employed as a consultant with Rand Corporation, 1700 Main Street, Santa Monica, California.

The second confidential source advised on February 6, 1967, that Michael Marcus, 710 Pier Avenue, Santa Monica, California, was a member of the Steering Committee for the Southern Californians for New Politics (SCNP) as of that date.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are: "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful coexistence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negroes and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unified struggle of the working people."

Over the Labor Day weekend, 1965, the DCA held a conference in Chicago, Illinois, and a new slate of officers was elected to the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the DCA. Since Labor Day, 1965, identities of those serving on the NEC has varied; however, according to a third source as of May, 1966, thirteen of the fifteen members of the NEC were members of the CP in the San Francisco Bay area.

As of July, 1966, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 180 North Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
August 24, 1967

Title NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Character INTERNAL SECURITY

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as
above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

F B I

Date: 8/24/67

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via _____

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-110985)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68533)

RE : NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR
NEW POLITICS (NCNP)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: New York

ReBureau airtel, 8/7/67.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) containing information concerning a move to organize a new political party in California. Copies are being designated for Chicago and New York. Offices in view of their interest in this matter.

The LHM is being classified "Confidential" as it contains information from informants of continuing value and disclosure of this data could compromise their future effectiveness.

The first source is [] and the second is []

FOIA b 7 - D

The attached is furnished Bureau, New York and Chicago inasmuch as the individuals mentioned in the article might well attend NCNP convention in Chicago. The Los Angeles Office will remain alert for any additional information concerning the Peace and Freedom Party and advise the Bureau.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)
- ④ - Los Angeles (100-68533)
(1 - 100-61558) (1 - 100-63865)

LWS:sch

(11)

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

NOV 20 9 53 AM '67

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

100-59230-28

Thau 9

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)

11/17/67

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70073) (P)

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - C

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

Re San Francisco letters to Bureau 9/29/67 and 10/16/67.

Information concerning the Peace and Freedom Party was furnished to the Bureau in Los Angeles Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated 8/24/67 captioned "National Conference for New Politics (NCNP), Information Concerning (Internal Security)" Bufile 62-110985, and Los Angeles LHM dated 9/28/67 captioned "Southern Californians for New Politics (SCNP), Information Concerning (Internal Security)" Bufile 105-138315.

Copies of the above LHM's are being furnished the San Francisco Office for their use in making a determination re the investigation of the Peace and Freedom Party.

Investigation is being conducted by the Los Angeles Office to identify the occupants at addresses set forth in San Francisco LHM dated 10/16/67 and the results will be set forth in form suitable for dissemination.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- ② - San Francisco (RM) (100-59230) (*Encl. 8*)
- 1 - Los Angeles

LWS/lws
(5)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Nov 20 9 53 AM '67

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[Signature]

100-59230-79

Date received 11-15-67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by <i>M. Sample</i>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: <u>Date</u> Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report Date(s) of activity 11-19-67 FOIA b 7 - D
Brief description of activity or material Adm for Peace & Freedom Party Meeting 237 N. 1st St San Jose, 8⁰⁰ 11/19/67		File where original is located if not attached
Remarks: (1) 100-59230 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)		

Block Stamp

SEARCHED <i>AB</i>	INDEXED <i>AB</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AB</i>	FILED <i>AB</i>
NOV 13 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

KJP

100-59230-50

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

On Sept. 16-17 of this year in San Luis Obispo a group of people met who are opposed to the war in Vietnam, and who are disgusted with the bankruptcy of both the Democratic and the Republican Parties. This group decided that the voters of California must be offered a real choice in 1968, instead of having to once again cast a "lesser evil" vote. This group founded the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY.

The PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY has as yet, no platform. However, the working principles of the tentative platform are:

- 1) Immediate withdrawal of U.S. troops from Vietnam; cessation of all U.S. military intervention elsewhere in the world.
- 2) Uniquivocal support for the self-determination and the liberation of Black citizens, and all other oppressed American citizens.
- 3) Conversion now to a full-employment, peace-time economy.

The PEACE AND FREEDOM (PFP) is a genuine grass-roots movement. (Such an organization is frequently discussed but rarely seen.) Platform and candidates will be decided upon at a Convention early next year. The platform and the candidates chosen by the PFP depend on your participation. We repeat: there are only the tentative, working principles listed above, and there are no candidates as yet.

To qualify a new party for the November 1968 election in California, 67,000 voters must become registered as members of the party by December 31, 1967. Although we need 67,000 members to gain a place on the ballot, only about 5,000 voters are needed to maintain it. Thus you can register PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY now, and, if you so wish, you can change your registration after January 20 to vote in the Democratic primary for the peace slate.

Chapters have already been formed among students at San Jose State College and City College. The faculty at San Jose State is in the process of forming one also.

We are calling a meeting for Sunday, November 19, at 237 North First Street, at 8:00, to form a new chapter of the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY.

P.S. If you have already registered in the PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY, please send us your name and address for our files. Also, if you wish a PFP Registrar to register you, please drop us a note.

Martin Primack
2970 S. Court
Palo, Alto,
California

Buildings Manager
Golden Gate Avenue Field Office

November 28, 1967

Houston Smith
Supervisor, Security Force
Golden Gate Avenue Field Office

Demonstration

At 12:05 PM, 20 individuals appeared on the 450 Golden Gate Avenue Street area between the buildings east and west pools in an orange colored bus, and announced themselves as a group termed the "Peace and Freedom Party". They assembled at this location to stage a demonstration in protest of the United States Government's administration and the war in Vietnam.

At 12:25 PM, the group's spokesman gave his name as Bob Audkin. He announced that the purpose of the gathering was to put a third party, "The Peace and Freedom Party" on the ballot for the election in 1968. In order to do this, 67,000 Californians must register as members of the party by December 31, 1967.

At 12:35 PM five individuals began acting out a skit on the Golden Gate Avenue sidewalk-flagpole area. At 1:10 PM, a speech was given by the group's spokesman.

At 1:30 PM the speech and skit was climaxed by two women trying to get bystanders to register as members. At 1:40 PM the demonstrators ended their activities and departed.

The demonstration was orderly.

Demonstration material used:

Signs and placard. The following are representative samplings of placards used:

1. Register Now *Peace & Freedom Party*
2. Peace and Freedom and Players

The following agencies were notified:

Buildings Manager, Golden Gate Avenue Field Office
Chief, Buildings Management Division, GSA
Office of Investigative Services, GSA
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Safety and Protection Branch, GSA
U.S. Marshal's Office

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 29 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Shane *Reid*

100-59230-81

FBI SAN FRAN

FBI SAN DIEGO

5:50PM URGENT 11-30-67 JLN

TO DIRECTOR (100-447961)

LOS ANGELES

SAN FRANCISCO (100-59230)

FROM SAN DIEGO (100-14061)

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY. IS - C.

THIS DATE, SOURCE ADVISED RALLY OF PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY WILL BE HELD AT OPEN AIR THEATER, SAN DIEGO STATE COLLEGE, ONE P.M., DECEMBER TWO NEXT. PURPOSE OF RALLY TO REGISTER VOTERS. PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY SELF DESCRIBED AS A STATEWIDE EFFORT TO BUILD A THIRD POLITICAL PARTY.

SOURCE ADVISED BETTINA APTHEKER AND MARIO SAVIO MAY POSSIBLY APPEAR AS SPEAKERS.

LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENT AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES HAVE BEEN ADVISED.

SAN FRANCISCO ATTEMPT TO VERIFY PLANS OF APTHEKER
END PAGE ONE

Handwritten signature

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 30 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Handwritten signature

100-59230-87

PAGE TWO

AND SAVIO AT SAN DIEGO RALLY.

LHM FOLLOWS.

PANDING.

OTHER OFFICES ADVISED SEPRATELY.

END

WRH

FBI SAN RAM

PARTY

(This list of endorsers should be regarded as a tentative indication of the kind of support the Peace and Freedom Party is receiving. It is a very partial list of names known to the Endorsement Committee of the Berkeley office of Peace and Freedom. Other endorsers should be brought to the attention of this same committee; organizational affiliation is for identification only.)
November 4, 1967.

LINUS PAULING, Nobel Prize Winner; Resist.
AVA PAULING, Women for Peace, San Diego.

- J. B. NEILANDS, Professor of Biochemistry, U.C., Berkeley; participant in Stockholm War Crimes Tribunal; CNP candidate for Berkeley City Council, 1966.
- STEPHEN SMILE, Professor of Mathematics, U.C., Berkeley; internationally known mathematician.

- FRANZ SCHUTTMANN, Professor of History, U.C., Berkeley; authority on Asian political history; Resist.
W. H. FERRY, Writer, Lecturer; Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions; Resist.

NOAM CHOMSKY, Professor of Linguistics, M.I.T., author, "The Responsibility of Intellectuals;" Resist.

GABRIEL KOLKO, Professor of History, Univ. of Pa., author, Wealth and Power in America; Triumph of Conservatism, "The Universities and the Pentagon." Resist.

- ROBERT SCHEER, 1966 Congressional peace candidate, Community for New Politics, Berkeley-Oakland; Managing Editor, Ramparts.

- MALCOLM BURNSTEIN, civil liberties attorney; CNP; NCNP.

FARREL BROSLAWSKY, 1966 peace candidate; Professor of History, Los Angeles State College.
MICHAEL HANFON, 1966 peace candidate, Los Angeles.

- BARBARA GARSON, author, MacBird; S. F. office, Peace and Freedom Party.

- MARVIN GARSON, political analyst, Berkeley Barb; Village Voice; editor of statewide newsletter, Peace and Freedom Organizer.

- ROBERT AVAKIAN, CNP candidate for Berkeley City Council, 1967; Ramparts; State-wide Co-ordinator, Peace and Freedom Party, Northern California.

- JACK WEINBERG, Free Speech Movement; State-wide Co-ordinator, Peace and Freedom Party.

- MIKE PARKER, Berkeley office, Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive.

- KATHERINE DESENBERG, Free Speech Movement; Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive.

- JAMES VANN, Richmond Core; Contra Costa CNP; Contra Costa Office, Peace and Freedom Party.

- MEYER and ELIZABETH SEGAL, Contra Costa CNP; Contra Costa Office, Peace and Freedom Party.

- ALBERT LEHMAN, Publisher-Editor, The California Jewish Record.
IRVING F. LAUCKS, Industrialist, Santa Barbara; Resist.

• CHARLES S. GODFREY, Vice-President and Chief Scientist, Physics International.
- LAWRENCE FERLINGHETTI, City Lights Books, S. F., Resist.

- CARLOS FERNANDEZ, M.D., Psychiatrist, Berkeley.
• CAROL BRILL, Psychiatrist, Social Worker.

- HILL DRAPER, author, Berkeley: The New Student Revolt; The Mind of Clark Kerr.
- ANNE DRAPER, Trade Unionist, Citizens for Farm Labor.

- PAUL JACOBS, Writer, authority on poverty, labor.
- SAUL LANDAU, Writer, lecturer; film-maker.

- MICHAEL JONES, Poverty Worker, Oakland.
- STANLEY ROSS, Attorney, Oakland Poverty Program.

RICHARD SHULL, co-author with Carl Oglesby, Containment or Change. Two Dissenting Views in the New Revolutionary Age; Princeton Theological Seminary.

- REV. PETER RIGA, Professor of Theology, Saint Mary's College.

- John Gerassi, authority on imperialism. Professor of International Relations, San Francisco State College; author, The Great Fear in Latin America.
• Joseph Cheiken, Producer, America, Huzrah The Overthrow

ENDORSEERS - PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY - PAGE TWO

- FRED STRIIP, mayoralty candidate, Berkeley; U.C. Director of Forensics.
- MICHAEL NOVAK, Professor of Humanities and Religion, Stanford University; Resist.
- REV. ANTHONY NUGENT, Howard Presbyterian Church, San Francisco. The Resistance.
- PETER CHRISTIANSON, Starr King School for the Ministry.
- HOWARD PERDUE, editor, The Bowditch Review; The Resistance.
- GARY LISMAN; JEFF WACHTEL, The Resistance, San Francisco.
- BRUCE NELSON, Vietnam Summer; The Christian Resistance.
- FLINT ANDERSON, BOB DAVISSON, S. F. Theological Seminary, San Anselmo. The Christian Resistance. Mill Valley chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- PETER FRANK, Attorney. Counsel for Peace and Freedom Party.
- GRACE GILBERSLEEVE, CNP; Women for Peace.
- FRANK B. RUCKE, Free University of Berkeley.
- REESE ERLICH, Berkeley Anti-Draft Union.
- JACK HIRSH, U.C. campus chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- MICHAEL DELACOUR, Vietnam Day Committee.
- MIKE SMITH, Stop the Draft Week.
- STEVE GOMPERTZ, Berkeley Anti-Draft Union.
- MICHAEL HEDLEY, The Resistance, Glen Ellen, California.
- CAROLE KIRBY, Teacher, East Bay Skills Center; Publicity Committee, Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- KIT AND LISA LYONS, Art Committee, Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- HOWARD JETER, CNP; Teacher, Oakland.
- PAUL RAYMER, Social Welfare Field Worker.
- PHILIP SHAPIRO, Health Professionals for Peace.
- STEPHEN SCHWIMMAN, Social Worker, Alameda County.
- HOPE MCGRATH, Berkeley Peace Vigil; Women for Peace; Policy Seminar, Peace and Freedom Party, Berkeley.
- LUCILLE BIRNBAUM, CNP; San Francisco State College chapter, Peace and Freedom Party; Endorsement Committee, Berkeley Office.
- RICHARD LICHTMAN, Professor of Philosophy, U.C., Berkeley; Faculty Peace Committee.
- FREDERICK CREWS, Professor of English, U.C., Berkeley; The Pooh Perplex; Faculty Peace Committee; Resist.
- JEAN-CLAUDE VAN ITALLIE, playwright, America, Hurrah!; Resist.
- Alan Myerson, The Committee.
- Peter (and Docha) Engelhardt, Musician.
- Ray Davis, Peace and Freedom Party Mime Troupe.
- Stu Klitsner, Teacher, Television Actor.
- Albert Moreno, Coffee-house owner, Co-ordinator, Peace and Freedom Party, Southern California.
- Robert H. Sollen (Newspaperman) and Jeanne Sollen, Santa Barbara Chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- DONALD LAZAR, Writer, Berkeley, Speakers Bureau, Peace and Freedom Party.
- DAVID HUPP, Graduate Student, Agricultural Economics, U.C., Berkeley; Finance Chairman, Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- ARYAN LENSKE, Area Chairman, Peace and Freedom Party Registration Drive.
- TOM VORHEES, Social analyst; Berkeley office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- RICHARD BROADHEAD, San Francisco State College Campus Chapter, Peace & Freedom Party.
- NANCY McGLONE, Teacher, Solano County chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- ROBERT J. TURNER, Teacher, California School for the Blind.
- Bill Weinstein, shop-keeper, The Grand Illusion.
- JAMES JENNINGS, Rep. of Social Welfare, U.C., Berkeley; Field Worker, Oakland.
- MORRIS HIESCI, Prof. of Mathematics, U.C., Berkeley.

ENDORSERS - PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY - PAGE THREE

- GERALD D. BURREMAN, Professor of Anthropology, U.C., Berkeley.
- JOHN G. HURST, Professor of Education, U.C., Berkeley.
- R. STROHMEN, Professor of Zoology, U.C., Berkeley.
- JACK LONDON, Professor of Education, U.C., Berkeley.
- ALLEN J. LICHTENBERG, Professor of Electrical Engineering, U.C., Berkeley
- MARTIN McClain, Professor of Chemistry, U. C., Berkeley.
- ROBERT A. HARRIS, Professor of Chemistry, U.C., Berkeley.
- SAN E. DEZARD, Professor of Sociology, U.C., Berkeley.
- ROLF PANNY, Faculty Peace Committee, U.C., Berkeley.
- ELLMAN GOLDSSTEIN, Faculty Peace Committee, U.C., Berkeley.
- J. OSWALDO STURIES, Faculty Peace Committee, U.C., Berkeley.
- BENI KATZ, Faculty Peace Committee, U.C., Berkeley.
- WILLIAM GRIFFIN, San Francisco State College (International Relations).
- ELDA LEWIS, San Francisco State College (Education).
- HERBERT WILLIAMS, San Francisco State College (Anthropology).
- PETER RADCLIFFE, San Francisco State College (Philosophy).
- KENWOOD BARTHELME, San Francisco State College (Psychology).
- RICHARD FITZGERALD, San Francisco State College (History).
- HADLEY KIRKMAN, Stanford University (Anatomy).
- LELAND J. RATHER, Stanford University (Pathology).
- JULIAN DAVIDSON, Stanford University (Physiology); Mid-Peninsula Chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- RICHARD WHITE, Stanford University; Mid-Peninsula Chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- JOHN SPERLING, San Jose State College (Humanities).
- BUD ANDERSON, San Jose State College (Psychology); San Jose State Chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- SUZANNE WIGGINS, San Jose State College (Economics); Contra Costa County chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- DAVID BLUMENTHAL, U.C., Santa Cruz (Philosophy).
- INGE POWELL BELL, U.C., Irvine (Sociology); Resist.
- KARL HUBBAUER, U.C., Irvine (History); Resist.
- CHARLES ROGERS, U.C., Irvine (History); Irvine chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- ARTHUR LIFOW, U.C., Davis (Sociology).
- JOHN SPIER, Mills College (Sociology); Committee on Position Papers, Berkeley Office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- MERRILL PROVENCE, Mills College (Philosophy).
- EDWARD WALKER, Peralta College (Sociology); Area chairman, Peace and Freedom Party.
- FRANCIS HALPERN, San Diego State College; San Diego Chapter, Peace and Freedom.
- DAVID KUNZLE, U.C., Santa Barbara (English).
- CARROLL PURSILL, U.C., Santa Barbara (History).
- THOMAS J. BOYCHARD, U.C., Santa Barbara (Psychology).
- PAUL J. THOMPSON, San Diego State College chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- Marian Cardona, San Bernardino chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- John Haag, Los Angeles chapter, Peace and Freedom Party.
- Ruth Shapin, Orange County, North, chapter, Peace and Freedom Party
- Brian Herron, San Francisco Office, Peace and Freedom Party.
- Con Regan, San Francisco Office, Peace and Freedom Party.

ENDORSERS - PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY - PAGE FOUR

- JAMES JENNINGS, Prof. of Social Welfare, U.C., Berkeley; Field worker, Oakland.
- MORRIS HIRSH, Prof. of Mathematics, U.C., Berkeley.
- KEITH MILLER, Prof. of Mathematics, U.C., Berkeley.
- J. FONTENROSE, Prof. of Classics, U.C., Berkeley.
- JOHN HARTE, Post-Doctoral Fellow, Physics, U.C., Berkeley, Precinct worker, Peace & Freedom Party
- WALTER HOPPE III, Director of Washington Gallery of Modern Art.
- LYNN PORTEF, Riverside chapter, Peace and Freedom Party
- CAROL COLLINS,
- PAUL PHILLIPS
- DAVID HIPOITO, Contra Costa Chapter, Peace & Freedom Party
- SALLY MOODY
- MIKE BENNETT, San Francisco Chapter, Peace & Freedom Party
- NEKI HALPEFT
- RICHARD WHITE
- JULIAN DAVIDSON, Mid-Peninsula chapter, Peace & Freedom Party
- JANIS MITCHELL
- WARREN LEVISON, Marin county chapter, Peace and Freedom Party
- EVELYN KAUFER
- BOB ESTES
- SEARON JAYNES
- M. CASSEL
- D. CHAPMAN
- MIKE HASSUI
- RUTH TABBE
- JOEL JORDAN
- MARSHA JEAN
- DAVE BLAKE
- DAVE MCCOLLOUGH
- PHOEBE GRAUBARD, Berkeley Office, Registration Drive, Peace & Freedom Party
- R. YANOWITZ
- LARRY HAMBLIN
- GENE BERNARDI

FOIA b 7 - D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

November 30, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

The November 5, 1967, issue of the "Sacramento Bee" newspaper contains an article revealing that the Sacramento chapter of the Peace and Freedom Party would be formed at a meeting on November 8, 1967. The purpose of the organization is to place a presidential candidate on the ballot in California in 1968. The article indicates that David Lucas, a local psychology professor who does not want to involve the name of his college with the movement, is organizing the party locally. Lucas indicated that he has invited Robert Avakian, staff member of "Ramparts" magazine and a supporter of the party, to speak at the meeting. In addition, the article reveals that the party is trying to get 67,000 persons to register as members of the organization by December 31, 1967. This number is needed for the party to get a candidate on the ballot in 1968.

A source reported on November 8, 1967, that an organizational meeting of the Peace and Freedom Party would be held in the Physical Sciences Building, Sacramento State College, on November 8, 1967. Dr. David Lucas, a professor at Sacramento State College, was to be chairman of the meeting and the guest speaker was to be Robert Avakian of Berkeley, California.

The source reported later on November 8, 1967, that at a meeting held that day, Avakian explained that the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

4417
4/27/76

SEARCHED 4 INDEXED 13
SERIALIZED 13 FILED 13
DEC 4 10 37 AM '67
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Zhan

100-59230-84

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

reason for organizing the Peace and Freedom Party was to place the party on the California ballot in 1968 since neither major political party offers a choice in regard to the Vietnam war. In order for the Peace and Freedom Party to be placed on the California ballot, 67,000 people have to change their voting registration by December 31, 1967. Avakian recommended that members of the Peace and Freedom Party become deputy voter registrars and explained that while a deputy voter registrar cannot recommend that people change their registration, he is in a position to recruit people to register for the first time and do so as affiliated with the Peace and Freedom Party.

An article appearing in the November 19, 1967, issue of the "Sacramento Bee" reveals that a meeting of the Sacramento chapter of the Peace and Freedom Party was scheduled for 7:30 p.m., November 19, 1967, in the Honor Center Reading Room at Sacramento State College. According to the article, Dr. Stan Hughart and Dr. David Lucas, both Sacramento State College professors, would discuss the policy of the organization and the history of third parties in the United States.

On November 21, 1967, a source furnished a list of endorsors of the Peace and Freedom Party. The caption preceeding the list of endorsors reveals that this should be regarded as a tentative indication of the kind of support the Peace and Freedom Party is receiving. It is a very partial list of names known to the Endorsement Committee of the Berkeley office of the Peace and Freedom Party.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California
November 30, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Sacramento memorandum, dated and
captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)

DATE: 11/30/67

FROM SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-441)(P)

SUBJECT

PEA

SM

Re

10/16/57.

Enc

containing a
Freedom Party
Los Angeles,
organizing of

Al

Francisco and
of endorsers

TH

student at S
investigation
The informat
Sgt. JIM FEU

TH

contains da
fication of
compromise

I

no active i
Bureau auth

3-Bureau (E)
5-Los Angel
①-San Franc
2-San Diego
2-Sacramento
PCT/lma
(17)

5-166 (6-30-75)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City
☐ Norfolk

☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☒ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☒ San Diego
☒ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Brasilia
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Tokyo

RE: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
SM - C

Date

4/27/76

1. Re report SA _____ dated _____
at _____.
2. Re _____ teletype/airtel/letter dated _____
(office) at _____.
3. Re enclosure to SACRAMENTO ~~airtel~~ letter dated 11/30/67
(office) at SACRAMENTO.
4. Other _____.

The following changes in classification have been made in the above communication(s).

- a. Declassified BY 4417 ON 8/22/76 INDEXED _____
- b. Classified _____, exemption category FILED
by _____, date _____, date of automatic
declassification APR 30 10 19 AM '76
- c. Downgraded to _____, exemption category _____
- d. Upgraded to _____, exemption category _____
by _____, date _____, date of automatic
declassification _____

Bufile 100 - 447961
Ufile 100 - 59230

100-59230

100-59230-85

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447961)

FROM SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-441)(P)

SUBJECT PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY.
SM - C

DATE: 11/30/67

Re San Francisco letter and LHM to Bureau, dated 10/16/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of LHM containing available information regarding the Peace and Freedom Party (PFP). Copies of the LHM are designated for Los Angeles, San Francisco and San Diego, since the PFP is organizing on a statewide basis.

Also enclosed for the Bureau, Los Angeles, San Francisco and San Diego is one copy for each of the list of endorsers of the PFP, dated 11/4/67.

FOIA b 6
FOIA b 7 - C

The source mentioned in the LHM is [] a student at Sacramento State College, who conducts undercover investigations for the Sacramento County Sheriff's Office. The information was furnished to the Sacramento office by Sgt. JIM FEUSI.

The LHM is classified confidential since it contains data which could reasonably result in the identification of a confidential source of continuing value and compromise the effectiveness thereof.

In view of the political nature of this group, no active investigation should be conducted without specific Bureau authority.

3-Bureau (Enc. 9)(RM)
5-Los Angeles (Enc. 6)(RM)
② San Francisco (Enc. 1/6)(RM) 3 LHM destroyed
2-San Diego (Enc. 3)(RM)
2-Sacramento
PCF/lna
(17)

FF9

SEARCHED *AB* INDEXED *AB*
SERIALIZED *AB* FILED *AB*
DEC 4 10 37 AM '67
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Shaw *RM*

100-59230-85

Date received

11-16-67

Received from (name or symbol number)

Handout at demonstration
Fed Bldg. SF on 11-16-67

Received by

SA Garry Owen Wall

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet captioned "Peace &
Freedom in 67"

File where original is located if not attached

100-59320

Remarks:

Peace & Freedom Party

Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 22 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-59230-85A

**you can
do better
than this**



*to build an alternative
in '68,*

you must register

**PEACE AND
FREEDOM**

in '67

in
st
at
ed
in
the
ed
in
to
is
ed
in
the
ed
in
the

7
3
0
0
in
the

WHO WILL YOU VOTE FOR IN 1968?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believe the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear a real alternative to Lyndon Johnson in the 1968 elections. Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse? No one will do it for you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

California election laws make it very difficult to get independent candidates on the ballot. A meeting of representatives from political groups and activists from all over California decided that the only practical way was to put a third party — the Peace & Freedom Party — on the ballot. In order to do this, 67,000 Californians must register as members of the Peace & Freedom Party by December 31, 1967.

Other plans to get peace candidates in California are concerned only with the June primary elections. After the Democratic convention nominates LBJ there will be no further challenge in his election. Putting the Peace & Freedom Party on the ballot is the only way to insure that on the November 1968 ballot you will have a real alternative to Johnson.

WHAT CAN YOU DO?

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

- 1) Register in the Peace & Freedom Party. Voter registrars can always be found at any library station or city hall. Often registrars will be present at public places and events. If you need help

in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say Peace & Freedom Party on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace & Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

Peace...

No government has the right to play policeman in the world by intervening on one side or another in an internal conflict in any other country.

Our government had no right to send American troops to Vietnam in the first place. Now that half a million American soldiers are in Vietnam, the government says they must stay "until the enemy agrees to negotiate"—and perhaps longer, if the enemy doesn't say the right thing at the negotiating table.

We believe that the United States had no business in Vietnam in the first place, has no business there now, and ought to get out. We can only get out of Vietnam by repudiating the present political leadership which "committed" us without our knowledge and against our interest. Once we have done so, there will be no problem in arranging a cease-fire so that our troops can be withdrawn in a calm, orderly fashion.



and Freedom

The fight for freedom in any country must be waged by the people of that country. Americans too have many battles to fight at home.

In recent years, the most important and intensive fight for freedom in America has been the fight of black people. Other Americans came here as voluntary immigrants looking for a better life, anxious to retain parts of their native culture while assimilating at their own speed into American life. But black people came here in chains, kidnapped into slavery, forcibly stripped of their native culture and forbidden to assimilate any more of American culture than slaveholders wanted them to. Now black people, who have been entirely powerless throughout American history, have begun to organize themselves under the slogan "black power" in preparation for self-determination in their own communities. We support their efforts to do so.

It is not only black Americans who find themselves less free than they ought to be. From university students to salaried professionals, Americans in the last few years have been increasingly reluctant to let themselves be key-punched and programmed, and increasingly ready to fight back against the power structures set over them. We support and encourage all their struggles for dignity and freedom.

- 2) Participate in the registration drive. A successful campaign will require a great deal of work and money. We have many people to reach in a very short period of time. Call one of the committee offices and find out how you can participate. If you can afford to do so, please make a contribution to the Peace & Freedom Party Registration Drive at the office nearest you.

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Medians are important. When each whole and large government is dead, and voters call. Daily can encourage politicians to lead the people in discussion. But we don't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace & Freedom now and vote Peace & Freedom in 1968. When people say and do between elections is a far more important. Such sure support that what leaves they pull in that half actually they spend money every two years. After all a Peace & Freedom Party is possible, not only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America today, but also because. When you realize Peace & Freedom, you ought to think of it as an alliance of people and getting a party in the house. It is a way forward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place. It will also tend to be for peace and freedom.



PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organizers of the Peace & Freedom Party (Washington Office), generally share the view that we must have a specific platform that be adopted as a party movement, not specific candidates chosen in a party primary. By registering now in the Peace & Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the nomination.

ENDORSERS

(PARTIAL LIST)

Robert Avakian
Frank Bardacke
Inge Powell Bell
Gerald Berreman
Lucille Birnbaum
Farrel Broslawsky
Malcolm Burnstein
Noam Chomsky
Tom Cipolla
Frederic Crews
Michael DeLauro
Hal Draper
Anne Draper
Reese Erlich
Lawrence Ferlinghetti
Carol Fitzgerald
W. H. Ferry
Peter Franck
Barbara Garrison
Marvin Gerson
John Gervasi
Grace Gidyczinski
Charles Godfrey
John Hagel
Francis Halpern
Michael Hammon
Brian Harman
Morris Hirsch
Karl Hufbauer
Jean-Claude Van Halbe
Paul Javaher
Howard Jeter
Michael Jones
Elis Kala
Hedley Kitcham

Gabriel Kolko
Saul Landau
Irving F. Lank
Albert Lehman
Richard Lichtman
Arthur Lipow
Hugh Manes
Nancy McGlone
Hope McGrath
Albert Moreno
J. B. Neilands
Bruce Nelson
Michael Novak
Rev. Anthony Nugent
Mike Parker
Ann Pauling
Linus Pauling
Howard Patton
Peter Raloff
Leland Rether
Rev. Peter Riga
Robert Scheer
Franz Schurmann
Richard Shauli
Philip Shapiro
Stephen Smale
John Spier
John Spier
Fred Stripp
Richard Strohm
Fritiof Thygeson
James Vann
Jack Weinberg
Richard White
Wm. Appleman Williams

STARBUCK OFFICE

San Francisco 415 Berkeley 94701
Berkeley 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles

San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles
San Jose 4467 West Pico Blvd., Los Angeles

HOW TO REGISTER YOUR VOTE

- 1. Fill out the registration card.
- 2. Fill out the registration card.
- 3. Fill out the registration card.
- 4. Fill out the registration card.
- 5. Fill out the registration card.

HOW TO REGISTER YOUR VOTE

- 1. Fill out the registration card.
- 2. Fill out the registration card.
- 3. Fill out the registration card.
- 4. Fill out the registration card.
- 5. Fill out the registration card.

Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco (100-59230)

DATE: 12/1/67

FROM : Stanley J. Eager, SA

SUBJECT: PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY
IS - CROBERT E. ISMAN

Re SF let to Bureau 10/16/67.

The September 1967 San Francisco Telephone Directory reflects a ROBERT ISMAN, 1284-3rd Avenue, S.F. Tel: 564-6698.

The 1966 San Francisco City Directory reflects a ROBERT E. ISMAN, residing 455 Warren Drive, Apt. 7, Tel: 564-9255.

The September 1967 San Francisco Telephone and Street Address Directory lists 1284-3rd Avenue, San Francisco, California to R. ISMAN, Tel: 564-6698.

The records of the Identification Bureau, San Francisco Police Department as checked by IC M.E. LANGLOIS on 10/25/67 reveals no record of ROBERT E. ISMAN.

The records of the San Francisco Retail Credit Association, San Jose, California as checked by SE G. ROSS on 10/26/67 reveals a record as of 3/21/66 for ROBERT ISMAN, age 22(3/66) and wife GERILYN. As of 3/66 he was residing at 455 Warren Drive, San Francisco and 2222 Channing, Berkeley, California. His former address was 2502-35th Avenue, San Francisco, California. As of 3/66 he was a student at the University of California Medical School. Mrs. GERILYN ISMAN was a Junior Executive Trainee at Macy's, San Francisco since 2/1/66. On 2/69 a marriage license was issued to ROBERT ISMAN age 21, and GERILYN BETZ, age 21.

The records of the Credit Bureau of the Greater East Bay, Oakland, California as checked by IC R.L. GIBSON on 11/29/67 revealed no record of ROBERT E. ISMAN according to Miss VIRGINIA MADRGA.

Indices of the San Francisco Office reflect no information of GERILYN BETZ ISMAN. [redacted] on 9/22/66 furnished to SA L.A. JORDAN a list of autos observed at "peace rally" and March from Concord, Calif. to Naval Weapons Station, Port Chicago, 8/7/66 sponsored by COSTA COSTA CITIZENS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM, the PORT CHICAGO COM., and AUGUST 6-9 COM. Among the licensees were BTD 327 issued to ROBERT E. ISMAN, 455 Warren Drive, #7, San Francisco, California.

Recommendation: Refer to SA R.E. THAU.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 1 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

THE CHIEF CLERK

Subject:

ROBERT E. ISMAN

Abstract

Address: 1504-30 Ave, S.P.
455 Waverly Dr Apt. 7

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

245

Male

☐ Female☐ Exact Spelling

All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

	Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
--	--

	Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
--	--

☐ Restrict to Locality of[illegible]

Requested by

5 AG 51

Squad

Extension

File No.

100-54230-25

Searched by

P. falciparum

Consolidated by

(Date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbol

1 = identical

2. *Plot identification*

III - Not identical

†† - Unavailable reference

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED
MAY 3 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

8.3

☐ Birth ☒ Death ☐ Colonial ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Death ☐ Marriage* ☐ MFS

To: ~~San Francisco Sheriff's Office~~ Agency
Subject: EAGER File number: 100-59230-35

Name and address of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse

ROBERT E. ISMAN

Address

Residence

1284 3rd Avenue, S.F. Calif.

Business

Current

455 Warren Dr. Apt. 7.

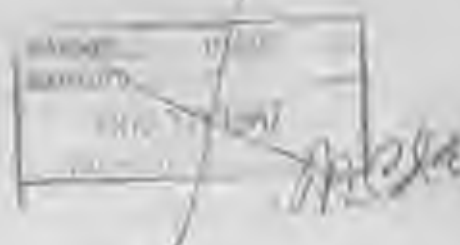
Place of marriage
(if applicable)

Name	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Birth date	Birthplace					
Arrest Number	Fingerprint classification			Criminal specialty		

Specific information desired

Results of check

Search successful
10/26/67 SFPCA
S.E. J. Ross



(Use reverse side, if necessary)

100-59230-

RECORD SOURCE NAME
Card **ISMAN, ROBERT** **22 (3/66)** **CERYLYN**
 DATE ADDRESS SINCE TYPE DEPENDENTS

3/66 455 Warren Dr., SF
 2222 Channing, Bkly
 2/66 2582 - 35th Ave., SF (his former res.)
 Date Cont MR./MRS. OCCUPATION EMPLOYER/LOCATION SINCE TYPE INCOME TERM

3/66 Mrs. Jr. Exec. Trainee Macy's, SF. since 2/1/66
 Mr. Student Un. of Calif. Med. School - no details in file
 ITEMS OF PUBLIC RECORD, SUITS, JUDGMENTS, CLAIMS FOR COLLECTION, BANKRUPTCIES

2/65 - Marriage Lic: Subject 21 & Cerylyn Eate, 21.

Date Checked CODE TYPE OPENED TERMS HIGH OWES PAST DUE SINCE PAYING HABITS LAST PDJR

3/66 1 Dept. 7/65 \$68. \$31. a/s 2/66
 2 Dept. 2/66 Rev. 22 Too new to rate
 750-R BK Med. 3 fig. com'l opened 6/65 (10-plan a/c)
 (3inqs. since 3/10/66)

REPORT FOR

Report by THE CREDIT BUREAU OF S. F., INC., Box 3317, San Francisco, Calif.

RECEIVED **F-418**
 ISSUED BY

Above information is furnished in response to a request from a subscriber of this Bureau for the purpose of determining the propriety of extending credit. It was compiled from sources deemed reliable but the accuracy is not guaranteed. It is for the subscriber's sole use; not to be divulged to the subject or any third party. The subscriber in accepting this report agrees to be liable for any damages resulting from violation of this requirement.



3-21-66 3-31-66

☐ Birth ☐ Death ☒ Criminal ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Death ☐ Marriage * ☐ TNS

T LAURENCE Buded

Return to LAURENCE ✓ File number 100-55220-35

Name and address of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse

RUBEN E ISHMAN (NR)

Address

Residence 1214 2nd Avenue S.E. Atlanta

Business

Former U.S. Marine In April 7

* Date and place of marriage
(if applicable)

Name	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Birth date	Birthplace					
Arrest Number	Fingerprint classification			Criminal specialty		

Specific information desired

Results of check

10/25/67

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 27 1967	
FBI - ATLANTA	

CH

(Use reverse side, if necessary)

☐ Birth ☒ Check ☐ Criminal ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Death ☐ Marriage* ☐ INS

To ~~G. J. ...~~ Buded
Return to ~~... FBI ...~~ File number
100-59230-35

Name and aliases of subject, applicant, or employee, and spouse

ROBERT E. ISMAN

Addresses

Residence

1284 3rd Avenue S.F.

Business

Former

N/R CB

* Date and place of marriage
(if applicable)

Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Birth date		Birthplace				
Arrest Number		Fingerprint classification				

No Record CRIME, Oakland

Southern Miss Virginia

Criminal specialty
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Specific information desired

Results of check

Not identical to ROBERT ISMAN, age 22
wife GERILYN BETZ, age 21, married
4/65, former address 2222 Klamming,
Berkeley. As of 3/66 ROBERT ISMAN
attending Un. of Cal. Med. School & also employed
as Spec. Trainee, Menlo Park, S.F.

No Record CRIME, Oakland

Southern Miss Virginia

NOV

NOV 25 1967

NOV 21 1967

100-59230-

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/29/67	[REDACTED]	SA JACK E. BAKER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

11/29/67

1. Title of document or activity (if not a document)

One page leaflet entitled "Peace and Freedom
Party"

File number is located if any other

100-59230

87

Remarks: [REDACTED] advised that on 11/29/67 the Peace and Freedom Party advertised a meeting to be held at 1pm in room G-12, Social Science Library, San Francisco State College. When she arrived there were only 15 seats available and all were filled. No invitation was extended to join the group as it appeared to be a closed meeting.

ACTION: Index: MIKE GOTE, GERRY BURRIN & JOY GOLLETT.

cc 1-

(2)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
DEC 1 1967	

Peace and Freedom Party

2000
MICHIGAN
GENERAL ELECTION

www.michigan.gov



FBI

Date 12/1/67

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-4061)
 FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-4061)
 RE: ANDERSON (PART) TO: C.

MURDER, NOVEMBER FOURTH LAST.

SAN FRANCISCO HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PLANS FOR THE KART
 OF BEING APPOINTED AND RADIO SALES TO APPEAR AT SAN FRANCISCO
 STATE COLLEGE ON DECEMBER TWO NEXT.

END

SAINT
 (1) 1/1

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Per _____

100-4061-40

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Peace Party Explained By 'MacBird' Author

BY CHARLENE THOMAS

"The Peace and Freedom Party hopes to present a clear alternative in the next presidential election," according to Barbara Garson, author of the controversial play "MacBird."

This party does not expect to elect a president, she said, but it hopes that by bringing out the issues, it will make the other candidates more honest with the people. Miss Garson predicted that the Johnson Administration will begin a peace offensive in the months before the election, but it will not be real. It will be to let the people know that the president is trying to obtain peace, she contended.

In order to get on the California

ballot, the Peace and Freedom Party needs 67,000 signatures by December 31. As its platform, the party is asking for unconditional withdrawal from Vietnam. In response to the question of losing face, Miss Garson asserted that the French gained face by leaving Algiers. She says that since we have "no right to be in Vietnam," we have nothing to negotiate upon.

After Miss Garson's talk October 20 in the AV room, there was a question and answer period. She was asked if Vietnam was a war to contain China. She replied, "If any country in the world needs to be contained, it's the United States." A number of students clapped and shouted, "Here, here," following that statement.

BARBARA GARSON speaks to students about the Peace and Freedom Party at the Friday forum. Garson is the author of the controversial play "MacBird." Photo by [illegible]

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

El Yonqui—Monterey
Peninsula College

Monterey, Calif.

Date: 11-3-67
Edition: Every other day
Published on: 11-3-67
Students of Monterey Peninsula College

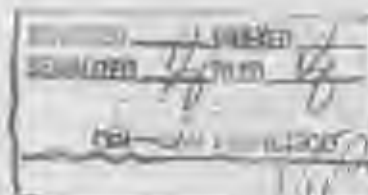
Character:

or

Submitting Office:

SF

Submitting Office:



Date received 12/4/67	Received from (name or symbol number) 	Received by SA JACK E. BAKER
---------------------------------	---	--

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date of Report

11/30/67

Dictated _____

Date(s) of activity

current

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant _____

Brief description of activity or material

**Brochure entitled "You Can Do Better Than
This" put out by the Peace and Freedom
Party.**

(Use space adjacent to located if not attached)

100-59230-90

Remarks

**Two copies of brochure available. One put in Peace and Freedom
Party file and the other in the informant's file.**

cc

(2)

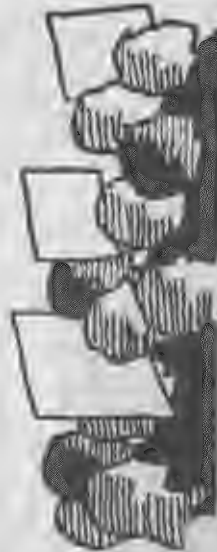
RECOMMENDATION: **File.**

RECEIVED

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
[Handwritten initials and signatures]

PEACE AND FREEDOM MOVEMENT

Elections are important. Votes cast wisely can keep governments in check, and votes cast foolishly can encourage politicians to lead the people into disaster. But we won't try to tell you that America's problems can be solved if enough people register Peace & Freedom now and vote Peace & Freedom in 1968. What people say and do between elections is, in the final analysis, much more important than what levers they pull in that half-minute they spend voting every two years. After all, a Peace & Freedom Party is possible now only because of the peace and freedom movement that has developed across America during the last few years. When you register Peace & Freedom, you ought to think of it not only as a step toward getting a party on the ballot, but as a step toward getting together with people in your neighborhood or place of work who want to act for peace and freedom.



PLATFORM AND CANDIDATES

The organization of the Peace & Freedom Party Registration Drive, generally shares the views presented here. But a specific platform must be adopted at a PAFD convention, and specific candidate chosen in a PAFD primary. By registering now in the Peace & Freedom Party, you become eligible to vote in the primary and participate in the convention.

ENDORSEES (PARTIAL LIST)

Robert Avakian
Frank Bardacke
Inge Powell Bell
Gerald Berreman
Lucille Birnbaum
Farrell Broslawsky
Malcolm Burnstein
Noam Chomsky
Tom Cipolla
Frederic Crews
Michael Delacour
Hal Draper
Anne Draper
Keesa Erlich
Lawrence Ferlinghetti
Carlos Fernandez
W. H. Ferry
Peter Franck
Barbara Garson
Marvin Garson
John Gerassi
Grace Glicksleeve
Charles Godfrey
John Hagg
Francis Halpern
Michael Hannon
Brian Harron
Morris Hirsch
Karl Hufbauer
Jean-Claude Van Itallie
Paul Jacobs
Howard Jeter
Michael Jones
Eli Katz
Muelley Kirkham

Gabriel Kolko
Saul Landau
Irrving F. Laucks
Albair Lefman
Richard Lichtman
Arthur Lipow
Hugh Manes
Nancy McGlone
Hepa McGrath
Albert Moreno
Bruce Nelson
J. E. Neillands
Michael Novak
Rev. Anthony Nugent
Mike Parker
Ava Pauling
Linda Pauling
Howard Pardue
Peter Radcliffe
Leland Ralmer
Rev. Peter Riga
Robert Scheer
Franz Schurmann
Richard Shauli
Phillip Shapiro
Stephen Smale
John Sperling
John Spier
Fred Stripp
Richard Strohmman
Fritiof Thygeson
James Vann
Jack Weinberg
Richard White
Wm. Appleman
Williams

STATEWIDE OFFICES: (Northern) 224 S. Broadway, 9701
Pasadena; (Mid) 143 West Elm St., Los Angeles
BAY AREA OFFICES: 2214 Grove St., Berkeley, 94704
350 College St., San Francisco, 94101
404 Grand Ave., Palo Alto, 94301
175 Middle, Hill Valley, 94027
and Chico, 95926, 95928
1200 Road, Richmond, 94801
SAN FRANCISCO OFFICES: 1700 Divisadero St., 94115, 94116, 94117
JANET MAMMA COORDINATOR, 143 West Elm St., Los Angeles, 90011
LOS ANGELES COUNTY OFFICE: 143 West Elm St., Los Angeles, 90011

MAIL TO: COUNTY OFFICE, LISTED ABOVE

☐ I want to become a register. (Every eligible voter is urged to do so.)
☐ I am willing to help in the office.
☐ I am willing to help from my home.
☐ I am willing to do precinct work.
☐ I am willing to give parties in my home.

I am enclosing \$_____ contribution to the PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY
Registration Drive. I pledge \$_____ to be paid on _____

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

you can do better than this



to build an alternative
in '68,

you must register

PEACE AND FREEDOM in '67

WHO WILL YOU VOTE FOR IN 1968?

If you are one of the millions of Americans who opposes the war in Vietnam and believes the real fight for freedom is here at home, then you are probably hoping that somehow there will appear a real alternative to Lyndon Johnson in the 1968 elections. Are you waiting for the Republicans to offer you a "choice"? Or do you already suspect that the choice they offer will be as bad as Johnson or even worse? No one will do it for you; if you want an alternative, you have to help make it yourself. And you have to do it now, in 1967.

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

California election laws make it very difficult to get independent candidates on the ballot. A meeting of representatives from political groups and activists from all over California decided that the only practical way was to put a third party — the Peace & Freedom Party — on the ballot. In order to do this, 67,000 Californians must register as members of the Peace & Freedom Party by December 31, 1967.

Other plans to get peace candidates in California are concerned only with the June primary elections. After the Democratic convention nominates LBJ there will be no further challenge to his election. Putting the Peace & Freedom Party on the ballot is the only way to insure that on the November 1968 ballot you will have a real alternative to Johnson.

WHAT CAN YOU DO?

What can you do in 1967 to make a peace and freedom alternative for 1968?

1) Register in the Peace & Freedom Party. Voter registrars can always be found at any fire station or city hall. Often registrars will be present at public places and events. If you need help

in locating a registrar, contact one of the committee offices listed below.

When you register to vote, there will be a space on the form for party affiliation. Be sure to say Peace & Freedom Party on the form. Be sure to do it now. If you wait until January, you will be throwing away your chance to get Peace & Freedom candidates on the ballot in 1968.

Peace...

No government has the right to play policeman in the world by intervening on one side or another in an internal conflict in any other country.

Our government had no right to send American troops to Vietnam in the first place. Now that half a million American soldiers are in Vietnam, the government says they must stay "until the enemy agrees to negotiate"—and perhaps longer, if the enemy doesn't say the right thing at the negotiating table.

We believe that the United States had no business in Vietnam in the first place, has no business there now, and ought to get out. We can only get out of Vietnam by repudiating the present political leadership which "committed" us without our knowledge and against our interest. Once we have done so, there will be no problem in arranging a cease-fire so that our troops can be withdrawn in a calm, orderly fashion.



and Freedom

The fight for freedom in any country must be waged by the people of that country. Americans too have many battles to fight at home.

In recent years, the most important and impressive fight for freedom in America has been the fight of black people. Other Americans came here as voluntary immigrants looking for a better life, anxious to retain parts of their native culture while assimilating at their own speed into American life. But black people came here in chains, kidnapped into slavery, forcibly stripped of their native culture and forbidden to assimilate any more of American culture than slaveholders wanted them to. Now black people, who have been entirely powerless throughout American history, have begun to organize themselves under the slogan "black power" in preparation for self-determination in their own communities. We support their efforts to do so.

It is not only black Americans who find themselves less free than they ought to be. From University students to people on relief, from manual workers to salaried professionals, Americans in the last few years have been increasingly reluctant to let themselves be key-punched and programmed, and increasingly ready to fight back against the power structures set over them. We support and encourage all their struggles for dignity and freedom.

2) Participate in the registration drive. A successful campaign will require a great deal of work and money. We have many people to reach in a very short period of time. Call one of the committee offices and find out how you can participate. If you can afford to do so, please make a contribution to the Peace & Freedom Party Registration Drive at the office nearest you.

12/15/77

SECRET

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-444444)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-144444) (P)

SUBJECT: CRIME LAB FINGERPRINT FACTS
IS - C

Re San Diego teletype, 12/14/77.

CRIME LAB FINGERPRINT FACTS did not report any
results as a result of San Diego Police College December 7, 1977.
Only about 200 persons in attendance and no latents recovered.
No lab report submitted.

- 1 - Bureau
- 1 - San Francisco
- 1 - San Diego (100-444444)
- 1 - San Diego

WJH:ast
(3)

San Diego

[Signature]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 16 2 11 PM '77
FBI - SAN DIEGO

100-444444-91

MOBILE INFO

12 Dec 67

TO: SAC, San Francisco (100-111111)
 4000 Channing Avenue
 San Francisco, California 94102

FROM: SAC, New York (100-111111)
 100-111111-1111
 100-111111-1111

SUBJECT

PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

100-59230

ALIASES

ADDRESS

OTHER ADDRESSES

PLACE OF BIRTH

DATE OF BIRTH

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT

FACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	COLOR OF HAIR	COLOR OF EYES	MARITAL STATUS
	FEMALE					
	MALE					

REMARKS

Request a characterization if available or any available information regarding the nature, purpose, infiltration by subversive elements, etc. MAHONEY, Alice Louise, DPOB: 1 Jan 26, Chicago, Ill, possess a security clearance and is a member of the organization above.

RESULT OF CHECK

OF DEC 15 1967 STAMPER

115th MI Dep

In order to obtain an adequate and complete answer to your questions above, you are requested to direct this inquiry to FBI-HQ, Washington, D.C. There is no characterization of this group; however, information concerning it has been furnished FBI-HQ by several FBI Field Divisions. There is also abundant public source material available as to this group's stated purposes.

DATE:

50 ENCL 7.0 M. 11
 LIAISON DESK

[Signature]

[Signature]
 100-111111-1111

100-59230-92

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

New Left Party Signs 10,000 in California

An estimated 10,000 Californians gathered last night in San Francisco to sign up for the New Left Party, a new political party that combines the New Leftist and the New Rightist Party of the United States.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election. The party is expected to receive 10,000 signatures in time to be on the ballot in the November election.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Daily
Gazette

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 10/1/67
Edition: Daily
Author:
Editor: Gerald A. Berry
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

FD-306 (3-21-58)

Date dictated <i>10/17/67</i>	Received by <i>E. Nelson</i>
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant	

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date of Report

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated
by Informant: _____Date of Report
*10/12/67*Date of activity
10/4/67

Brief description of activity of informant

Meeting of East Bay CP Industrial Club at 2716 77 Ave, Oakland

If the above cannot be located, please attach

Remarks

No copies on attached page?

- 1 - 100-11889 (NCDGP)
- 1 - 100-41278 (EAST BAY CP INDUSTRIAL CLUB)
- 1 - 100-25085 (CP FUNDS)
- 1 - 97-27 (PI)
- 1 - 100-9720 (NEGRO AFFAIRS)
- 1 - 100-59459 (GHETTO CP CLUB)
- 1 - 100-58210 (PEACE & FREEDOM PARTY)

1 - 100-45907 (JACK KURZWEIL)

1 - 100-55772 (S.A.B.)

EVN:ay
(14)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 7 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

"Wednesday evening, October 4 - 1967

- (1) "Report on the activities of the East Bay Communist Industrial club of Berkeley, California.
- (2) "Held at LEON WATSON's residence 2716 - 77th Avenue, Oakland, Calif.
- (3) "The meeting began at 8:15 p.m.
- (4) "TERRY GREENE, was chairman.
- (5) "TERRY GREENE said, "On the agenda for this evening.
(1) Educational. (2) Regional Committee report.
(3) P.W. Report (4) Financial report. (5) Labor Union reports. (6) Good - Welfare (7) Administration."
- (6) "TERRY GREENE said, "The first item on the agenda. Educational by HELEN LIMA."
- (7) "HELEN LIMA said, "Since GEORGE SANDY isn't present to-nite which he was suppose to give an educational on the Ghettoes. However I have an article from the Lithographers Union Magazine, which they discuss Democracy in their union as well as in other unions. But their is a big if on democracy in other unions such as, we, in our union, we elect officers, as well as the International officers by the Local Unions rank a filers. Who alone elect their officers. But we will give you an example shall we say the teamsters union who elect their International officers by delegates at a national convention. Democracy political action, losing it's powerhold in most of the Unions. The unions are becoming of business institutions. They don't seem to have much interest in the memberships welfare, only to collect his dues. Another thing the unions must due is admit Negroes's, and other minority race's of peoples or eventually the unions will disband and the Negroes will form their own unions. Another suggestion they should eliminate the Pie cards in the unions, because they are becoming more incompetent as officers of their immediate unions."
- (8) "TERRY GREENE said, "The next item on the agenda is: Regional Committee report by me."

(9) TERRY GREENE said, "At the Regional Committee meeting, they discussed several issues, such as: War, the Ghettoes, Peaceful Coexistence, ETC. The Communist World Governments are for peace, not violence. Peaceful coexistence can be maintained with the non-Communist countries. Violence will not be are line too capture the imperialist Governments. In the Ghettoes, a new club was formed and they call it the "Gitty" club. And the club is becoming a very large club, of which we will form another club in the Ghettoes. JACK KURZWEIL asked for a leave of absence for six months, so he can study at Cal. in Berkeley, California. The Regional Committee granted him six months leave of absence. They also recommended that the clubs furnish two scholarships for two members to attend Seminar's for Alliance for Black Unity by Dr. HERBERT APTHEKER at the Washington School - 2300 Grove Street, of Berkeley, California, beginning Thursday evening, October 12, 1967, through Sunday, October 15, 1967. BRONNIE ZUYERS and WILLIE TAYLOR, were selected as students from the club to attend these seminars. The Yough Clubs are having trouble with their membership, especially the college students, they graduate from college they move and the Yough Clubs lose contact with them. The Regional Committee selected a committee to study this issue. The clubs must study, and have more educationals. Also be active in their unions and political clubs they belong too. This is all in the Regional Committee report."

(10) "The next item on the agenda P.W. report by, HELEN LIMA.

(11) "HELEN LIMA said "We have are regular annual P.W. picnic coming up this Sunday, October 8, 1967, at Alvarado Park, Richmond, California, starting at 11:00 a.m. They are going to have chicken Gumbo, but we need about \$5.00 for ingredients. Therefore, I would like each member present to donate \$1.00. Each member present donated \$1.00 which came to \$5.00. I hope all of you people present can attend this picnic."

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

- (15) "The next item on the agenda: Labor Union reports.
- (16) "TERRY GREENE said, "The ALB Classification is becoming a problem in our union. The union expects to have a special call meeting on this issue. Also we expect a new dispatcher to be elected soon.. The dispatcher we have now is retiring. Therefore, we have an election coming up.'
- (17) "The next item on the agenda will be good and welfare.
- (18) "TERRY GREENE said, "The Peace and Freedom Party I issued to you members a couple of meetings ago are considered null & void, because SPOCK and KING refused to run as candidates on this ticket. Therefore, you might just as well tear them up."
- (19) "The next item on the agenda will be administration.
- (20) "TERRY GREENE said, "For are next as an educational, I suggest three articles in the political affairs magazine: 1. The Economics of Rebellion. by HYMAN LERNER
2. The Detroit Ghetto Uprisings by CONRAD KOMORORISKI
3. Those Whom The Gods Would Destroy "HERBERT APTHEKER."
- (21) "BRONNIE ZUKERS said, "We should run these articles for three meetings."
- (22) "TERRY GREENE said, " The hour is late therefore I call this meeting adjourned. The next meeting will be held at LEON WATSON's residence on Wednesday evening October 18, 1967.
- (23) "The meeting expired at 10:05 p.m.



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ROCK PARTY SET FOR PEACE PARTY

These four African and Caribbean organizations (all in London) have been joined in a coalition to promote the formation of a new British (i.e., BNP) government, with Winston Churchill as PM. They also intend to publish a book, *Britain: The New Deal*, and to hold a conference in the latter part of 1990. It will be a pity if the coalition is not successful.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley Barb

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 12-1-19

1000000

Author: Weekly

Editor:

Title: Max Scherr

Character:

OF

Closure of the Table

Submitting Office:

Submitting Office: **SF**
☐ Being Investigated

☐ Being Investigated

(1000)
 SUMMER *Report*
 SAN FRANCISCO
 1966

(Must Clipping in Space Below)

Cal State activists to demonstrate again

By PAT FLYNN

On Dec. 18 campus will join other students in turning in draft cards and continuing the activities started in concept to those of October. SDS will participate in an all-night vigil at the Oakland Induction Center.

From Berkeley, the Peace and Freedom Party will come to Cal State with their speaker-equipped truck. Michael Ayala, a candidate for Berkeley City Council, is scheduled to speak at this campus.

Activist groups exist for many purposes. On this campus the anti-draft Students for a Democratic Society and the Anti-Draft Union exist to educate their members and make students more politically and socially aware.

"The purpose of SDS is to agitate for a radical transformation of economic, social and political institutions in the United States," stated present chairman, Dan Bates recently.

This transformation is the goal of SDS clubs throughout the country. The college and university club works within its own campus to make changes at a local level, Bates said.

Some clubs have taken the work of SDS clubs. First, the club works for the abolition of the draft. Since SDS recognizes no actual threat to United States national security, they see no need to draft thousands of young men into military service.

Secondly, SDS desires to see an end to Vietnam war. The club advocates a major change in American foreign policy. Bates explained that there is a social possibility of war in the under-developed world today and that we, the United States, are on the wrong side. Power should be

taken from big corporations and other vested groups to give the common man better rights and freedom.

Members of the Anti-Draft Union should not become passive and they intervene in the affairs of the United States.

"This union should be used to be an example to the country and freedom for other people, and should not be under the cause of individualism for the country," Bates said.

Another point under foreign policy mentioned by Bates is that there should be a heavy continuation of massive economic aid to underdeveloped countries. This would include the following socialist countries.

Desirous of a more true balance of power, especially in the United States, SDS wants to see power taken from the military, as well as from big, controlling corporations.

SDS organizations across the country assist in the struggle in their own areas, Bates said. Currently, SDS clubs at Austin and Houston Texas are busy in sending food boxes. They also delivered and gave speeches to promote anti-war.

Closer to home the University of California at Berkeley has become the source of quantities of food, clothing and other articles shipped by truck to Delano farm workers. Since the Delano grape strike, SDS has been sending truckloads of goods to families in Delano. This includes special gift loads at Christmas and other holidays.

Cal State SDS supported the above labor group aid. According to Bates the ultimate goal of this type of effort is that the people will be able to take control of their own communities, including their schools, and that the national government will become the tool of the people.

Cal State SDS works against the draft by causing conscientious objection and other deferments, eligibles and by organizing draft resistance. The Anti-Draft Union is the chief group concerned with military resistance and conscientious objection. SDS works with ADU in the anti-conscription effort on this campus.

Bob Machado, who organized SDS at Cal State two and a half years ago, explained the club's status as a 15-member club here. The first draft card was turned in by a member of the club. Machado, who was on council then, became the club's

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: 12-18-68
Edition: 1
Author: Pat Flynn
Editor: [illegible]
Title: Cal State SDS to demonstrate again
Subject: [illegible]
Character: [illegible]
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

That Year

Activities that took place throughout the year. The club set up a committee and speakers invited to Cal State.

Last year SDS became more active. The club picketed the CIA when that agency came to recruit on this campus. Members sent a petition to the administration to remove 1968 restrictions from the law. The club also picketed Dow Chemical and the military last year. A slogan was repeated in protest of the Vietnam War: "No more war!"

Pamphlets and books were sold and distributed by SDS as part of an effort to educate students last year. The club was active in spring mobilization activities.

To assist workers during the Delano grape strike last year, SDS held a fund-raising drive.

Machado expressed his reasons for the increase in SDS activity this year. "There has been more interest in SDS-oriented questions, more students are now interested in SDS this year. Still, the body is middle-class, reactionary, apathetic and fraternity-oriented."

Machado explained that SDS has to accept the middle class presence while working for greater student awareness. He sees SDS as a vehicle for stimulating students to think. This year there appears to be an increased concern of students and much more awareness of what is happening politically and socially. An example of this given by Machado is the comparison in figures between last year's spring mobilization and the Vietnam Day demonstration two years ago in which only 8,000 people participated.

Although demonstrations are important, Machado emphasized that "Any time we can stimulate the people to think about it we consider it a victory."

Approximately 50 Cal State SDS members represented Cal State at this year's October demonstration at the Oakland Induction Center. That figure shows a rapid growth from three years ago when he said there were just "10 or 15" members in the entire year. A second factor in the growth of SDS is the split in the Cal State SDS club.

When asked about the split in the Communist Party, Machado laughed. "Communists in Berkeley don't have any more money than the rest of us." SDS gets funds and support by passing the hat at organization meetings, by selling books and through membership donations. For fun and to raise money the club holds parties.

During the Slave Sale Nov. 30, SDS did have an activity. They "for fun" They picketed the sale in protest and in support of the abolition of slavery.

SDS on this campus works in conjunction with other SDS clubs, especially at Chabot Junior College. Ray Fowler is present chairman of Chabot's SDS, which has organized there this year. The regional office coordinates activities out of Stanford University.

San Francisco State College and Stanford are taking the lead role away from Berkeley, which is viewed as disorganized this year. Machado stated that at the steering committee meetings for October's "Stop the Draft Week," Berkeley members did most of the work. It was the Stanford steering committee chairman who was arrested during that week for possession of illegal weapons. Hidden in the trunk of his car were 27 picket sign staves, which police found during demonstration activities.

100 - 12/16/67 Demonstration
100 - 5011 - SDS
100 - Peace & Freedom Party
100 - Robert Avakin
157 - Anti-Draft Union
100 - 58385 Dan Bates
100 - SDS Regional
100 - 55344 Bob Machado
100 - Chabot Jr. College SDS
100 - NEW Ray Fowler
100 - Stanford SDS
100 - SDS 17 State
100 - SDS Berkeley

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Peace and Freedom party to press on

By JUDY BASTON

SAN FRANCISCO — With only three weeks to go until their deadline, Peace and Freedom party forces have registered about 25,000 of the 67,000 voters they need to win a spot on the Nov., 1968, California ballot.

But make it or not, a number of the party's leading activists intend to maintain — and expand — the embryo organization after the Dec. 31, 1967 deadline.

They've already set a week-end in February as a tentative date for a statewide convention of all registrants and are launching a lawsuit challenging parts of the state election code.

The party — which in a preliminary policy statement has called for U. S. withdrawal from Vietnam — must register 1% of the 6,700,000 persons who voted for Governor in the last general election to obtain ballot status.

RIGID LAW

California is the only state in which third party registration drives — including that of former Alabama Gov. George Wallace's American Independent party — are currently in progress.

Election laws in most other states are far more flexible and allow additional parties to be placed on the ballot with fewer affiliates (sometimes no registrations at all are necessary, only signatures) and a deadline close to the election itself.

Voters may register in the Peace and Freedom party before Dec. 31 in order to get it on the ballot and between Jan. 20 and April 11 register back into their former party to vote in the primaries, for example, for the anti-war slate spearheaded by the California Democratic Council.

"In effect, you can vote twice for your belief in peace and human rights," emphasizes a letter sent by Edwin W. Pearl, registration chairman of the party's Southern California committee.

"If the CDC peace slate should fail, Peace and Freedom will still have secured a place on the ballot for a peace candidate," he continued. "But if Peace and Freedom fails to gain enough registrants, we'll be faced with the impossible, unconscionable choice between Johnson and a Republican hawk."

Where the party's at in terms of both plans and registrations was pinpointed last Sunday (Dec. 3) at a statewide meeting of Peace and Freedom county campaign representatives held at the San Francisco Airport.

As of last weekend, Los Angeles county reported about 5,500 registrants, with about 250 deputy registrars in the field.

In other Southern California counties, San Diego has about 2,000; Riverside, 200; San Bernardino, 200; Santa Barbara, 750; and Ventura, 100.

The Orange county drive — which has about 500 registrations — received a major boost when it was endorsed recently by the student senate of the University of California at Irvine.

In Northern California, as in the southland, the major metropolitan areas show the most response to the registration drive.

Alameda county — in which the drive has been spearheaded by members of the Oakland-Berkeley Community for New Politics — had about 4,500 registrations as of last weekend, and San Francisco county claimed 5,500.

In other Northern California counties, San Mateo had 300 registrants; Santa Clara — which contains both the Stanford campus and the city of San Jose — had 1,500; Santa Cruz, 200; Contra Costa — north of the Oakland-Berkeley area — 200, and Marin, 450.

Campaigns have also begun in Monterey, Sonoma and Sando Counties, the latter of which has been met with some hostility.

This opposition was marked most notably when a Radio KNBA talk show in Vallejo, hosted by two Peace and Freedom party activists, was discontinued.

Nancy McGlone — who made the headlines recently when she was fired for teaching in a mini-skirt — and her husband, Howard, were told to get off the air or stop discussing the Peace and Freedom drive and the war issue.

About 75 persons attended last Sunday's statewide meeting. Compared with the final stages of the San Luis Obispo conference at which the registration drive was launched, Sunday's meeting seemed to represent a somewhat broader spectrum of anti-war forces in both age and occupation. There were, however, no minority representatives at the Sunday's conclave.

BLACK WALKOUT

Failure to cement a significant alliance with minority forces has been a thorn in the side of the organization ever since the Sept. 16-17 San Luis Obispo conference, which was marked by a walkout by a number of black participants who charged certain white activists were attempting to circumvent their demands for 50% voting strength on "matters relevant to the black community."

This general problem sparked some debate at last Sunday's gathering. While a few persons felt a major push must be mounted immediately to try to register more minority forces into the party, the general consensus was "it is important to separate our registration drive and our movement of support for the black community."

In San Diego, Peace and Freedom forces are organizing on the basis of the five assembly districts that cut through the city, and are emphasizing the police as a major issue.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 PEOPLE'S WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO, CA.

Date: SAT., DEC. 9, 1967

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 13 1967
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-59230-97

Four of the assembly districts are predominately white, the fifth contains most of the Negroes in the area.

"The black community will judge us on what we can do, not just what we say," said one party activist from San Diego. "If we can organize the white community around the police issue, then we'll have a basis for entering into coalition with the blacks."

PRESS TREATMENT

Up and down the state the registration drive has met — with few exceptions — with a blackout or hostile treatment from the commercial news media and with harassment from some county registrars.

Los Angeles attorney Hugh Manes, who is spearheading the legal challenge to the prohibitive state election code, urged the group's activists to be informed of the election laws and be aggressive within their framework.

Main thrust of the lawsuit, set to be filed in the California Supreme Court, challenges the provision that requires nearly 67,000 registered voters to place a new party on the ballot, but allows a party to remain on the ballot until it has fewer than 5,000 registrants — 1/15 of 1% of the state's total registration.

Last casualty of this law was the Prohibition party, which was pushed off the California ballot in 1964 when its tally sagged to 3,247.

WALLACE LAGS

The provision under legal challenge, Manes said, "is so obviously a denial of equal protection under the law, it can't help but win."

Commercial news media tend to deal collectively with the Peace and Freedom party and Wallace's Rightist effort. An example was the San Francisco Chronicle editorial of Dec. 4 which rather snidely called them "two added starters panting for a place" on California's 1968 ballot.

But a comparison between the two diametrically opposed efforts shows that in most areas the Peace and Freedom drive is doing far better than Wallace's heavily financed and amply advertised campaign.

Statewide figures are incomplete, but a Nov. 30 check with the Alameda county registrar of voters reported 541 for the American Independent party, with "about 200" in Contra Costa county and 181 in San Francisco.

In Los Angeles county however, where Wallace has made a number of widely ballyhooed public appearances as part of a major push for registrations, 8,530 signups are reported as of Nov. 30.

Most Peace and Freedom party supporters are confident they'll make their 67,000 goal, even though they have somewhat more than half way to go.

"But whether or not we make it," one activist emphasized, "it's important that we do far better than Wallace."

"It'll be a ready made comparison of how many people stand for racism and how many want peace."



NANCY MCGLONE
Off the air

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

SDS To Sponsor Panel Discussion

Members of campus Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) will sponsor a panel discussion on the organizations and goals of the new left on campus tomorrow night at 7 p.m. in Ed100.

Student members of the Communist Party, the Progressive Labor Party, Tom Good of national SDS and Jim Herbst of the Peace and Freedom Party will comprise the panel.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6
Spartan Daily
San Jose State Coll.
San Jose, Calif

Date: 12/6/67
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: 100-55676 (SDS)
or

Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 11 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-56267 (T. Good)
100-57230 (Peace & Freedom Party)

100-59230-98

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Peace Party Presses Drive For Signups

The newly formed Peace and Freedom Party has more than 35,000 registrations toward the 67,000 needed to get the party on the ballot in California, according to Mrs. Francesca McKeon.

Dr. Warren Levinson of Mill Valley announced the registration and plans for an all-out push during the holiday season at a meeting of the Marin County division of the party at Brown's Hall, Mill Valley, Tuesday, she reported.

Dr. Levinson emphasized that the party will continue as a political party, not merely a pressure group, and will sponsor candidates for local offices, Mrs. McKeon noted.

Plans were made for a county convention, Feb. 10-12, preceding the state-wide convention in San Francisco, she reported.

Approximately 100 members attended the session and discussed the bid by Sen. Eugene J. McCarthy, D-Minn., for the Democratic presidential nomination. "Some members viewed it as an effort to engender support for Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, D-N.Y., and others as a ruse to prevent defections from the Democratic party," Mrs. McKeon reported.

A recent benefit performance by the Homestead Players at Brown's Hall netted \$200 for the party's treasury, Mrs. McKeon said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

P. 25

Independent
JournalSan Rafael,
Calif.

Date: Dec. 14, 1967
Edition:
Author:
Editor: Jack Croemer
Title: Peace & Freedom
Party
Marin County
Character: 100-
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 18 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

FILE STRIPPED

100-59230-99